

Husband: Thomas Odell, Jr

Born: January 07, 1691/92 in: Maryland
Married: 1712 in:
Died: Aft 1763 in: South Carolina
Father: Thomas Odell, Sr
Mother: Sarah Ridgely Brewer - ^{col.} dau of Henry Ridgely & Sarah Warner - Widow of John Brewer -
Other Spouses:

Wife: Margaret Beall

Born: 1644 - 1694 in: Prince Georges Co., Maryland
Died: Aft 1755 in:
Father: James Beall
Mother: Sarah Pearce (Sprigg)
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Sarah Odell Born: Abt 1720 Married: Abt 1742 Died: Aft 1744 Spouse: Jacob Duckett, Sr	in: Prince Georges Co., Maryland in: PROBABLY Prince Georges Co., Maryland in: Maryland	
2	Name: William Born: 1714 Married: Died: 1749 Spouse: Elizabeth Talbot or Lawson	in: in: in:	
3	Name: Rachel Born: Married: John Prother Died: Spouse: John Prother	in: in: in:	
4	Name: Thomas Born: Married: Keziah Died: Spouse: Keziah	in: in: in:	
5	Name: John Born: Married: Died: Spouse: Eleanor Duckett	in: in: in:	
6	Name: James Born: 1720-25 Married: Died: Spouse: Martha Prother	in: in: in:	
7	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:	
8	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:	

I don't have her any kids

Kinship of Thomas Odell, Jr

Name	Relationship with Thomas Odell	Civil	Canon
Anderson, Jim	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Anderson, Sean Michael	8th great-grandson	X	10
Austin, Walter R.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Baby, Infant	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Baldwin, Gilbert Lyda	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Band, Travis	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Baumgarner, Homer	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
<u>Beall, Alexander</u>	Grandfather of the wife		
<u>Beall, James</u>	Father-in-law		
<u>Beall, Margaret</u>	Wife		
Bezdek, Anna Mae	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Bingham, Mamie	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Black, Arthur Fredrick	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Black, Leslie Dennis	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Bouse, Dennis Roy	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Bouse, Donald Allen	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Bouse, Eileen Sue	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Bouse, Kara Ann	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Bouse, Roy Walter	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Boyce, Charles	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Boyce, Fred	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Boyce, George Washington	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Boyce, James	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Boyce, Jennie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Boyce, John	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Boyce, Julia M	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Boyce, Louis	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Boyce, Roy Louis	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Boyce, Ruth Marie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Boyce, William H	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Boyce, William Lou	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Boyd, Barry M	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Boyd, Juanita	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
<u>Brewer, Sarah Ridgely</u>	Mother	I	1
Brown, Virgie	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Brown, Wilbur Levi	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Brunson, Juliana	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Bryant, Lawson A	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Buchanan, Sarah Susan	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Burian, Laura Ann	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Burns, Christine	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Burns, James	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Burns, Lawrence	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Burrel, George Columbus	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Burress, Lenora C. Rogers	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Capps, Elisha	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Carswell, M T	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Childs, Mary Elizabeth	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Clark, John Horace	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Clark, Laura	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Clark, Lela	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Clark, Mattie Luisa	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Clark, Minnie L	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		

Name	Relationship with Thomas Odell	Civil	Canon
Clark, P	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	VI	8
Cockern, Mary Anna	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	VII	7
Coffee, Van	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	VII	8
Cole, Ott K	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	VI	8
Crawford, Althia May	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	VII	8
Crawford, Margaret	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	VI	8
Crawford, Sarah	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	VII	8
Culver, Deborah	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	VI	7
DeWeese, Keith Larry	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Ducket, Arleous	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Ducket, James	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Duckett, Adolphus McGruffy	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, Alfred N	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, Alvin A	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Duckett, Amanda L	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Duckett, Amanda Leuna	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Andrew	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Duckett, Andrew	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, Ann	Granddaughter	II	2
Duckett, Annie E	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Arthur Clay	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, Asbury Pinkney	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Duckett, Benjamin C	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Duckett, Blanche Myrtle	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Carmel William Rogers	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Duckett, Carrie Mae	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Cary A	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Duckett, Charity	Granddaughter	II	2
Duckett, Charity Emma	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Duckett, Charles J	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Duckett, Charlie Burgin	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Duckett, Charlotte A	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Duckett, Clarissa Angeline	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Duckett, Claudia Ruth	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Clyde William	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Duckett, Daisy Louellen	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Duckett, David (R Or A)	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, David Richmond	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, Dora	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Duckett, Edgar	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Duckett, Edith Irene	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Edna	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Edward Joshua	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, Edward Theodore	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Duckett, Elbert Milton	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, Eliza	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Duckett, Elizabeth	Granddaughter	II	2
Duckett, Elizabeth	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Duckett, Elizabeth (Betsy)	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Duckett, Elizabeth Ann	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Duckett, Ellen (?)	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	VI	7
Duckett, Elmer	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Duckett, Elsie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Duckett, Emma (?)	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Duckett, Ethel Minnie	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7

Name	Relationship with Thomas Odell	Civil	Canon
Duckett, Eugene	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Duckett, Everette James	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Duckett, Faye Alma	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Duckett, Florence	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Duckett, Florence	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, George C	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Duckett, Grace Annie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Duckett, Grace L	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Grady L	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Duckett, H Phyleatus	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, Hannah Mae	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Harriet Louisa	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Duckett, Harry R	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Duckett, Hebron	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, Ida Rodelia	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Infant Girl	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, J B	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Duckett, Jacob	Great-grandson	III	3
Duckett, Jacob	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Duckett, Jacob Belton	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, Jacob, Jr	Grandson	II	2
Duckett, Jacob, Sr	Son-in-law		
Duckett, James	Great-grandson	III	3
Duckett, James Asbury	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, James C	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Duckett, James Harrison	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Duckett, James Lowery	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Duckett, James Manson	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, James Moody	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Duckett, James Robert	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Duckett, James T	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, James T	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, Jasper Marion	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, John	Great-grandson	III	3
Duckett, John Baxter	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, John C	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Duckett, John Ross	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, John Wesley	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Duckett, John Willard	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Duckett, Joseph	Grandson	II	2
Duckett, Joseph Alexander	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, Joseph Manson	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, Joseph Newton	Great-grandson	III	3
Duckett, Joseph R	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, Josiah	Grandson	II	2
Duckett, Josiah	Great-grandson	III	3
Duckett, Josiah	Great-grandson	III	3
Duckett, Kermit William	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Duckett, Lassie	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Duckett, Lloyd	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Duckett, Lola Elizabeth	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Lottie	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Lottie (?)	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Duckett, Lottie M	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Louise (?)	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		

Name	Relationship with Thomas Odell	Civil	Canon
Duckett, Lucy	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Maggie Vianna	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Marandy Jane	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Duckett, Margaret	Granddaughter	II	2
Duckett, Margaret	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Duckett, Margaret (?)	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Duckett, Margaret Lela	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Duckett, Margaret Louise	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Duckett, Marshall Otto	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Duckett, Martha	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Duckett, Martha E	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Duckett, Mary	Granddaughter	II	2
Duckett, Mary	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Duckett, Mary Ann	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Duckett, Mary Lovonia	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Duckett, Melvin Pinkney	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, Millie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Duckett, Millie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Duckett, Mollie B	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Myrtle Nora	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, N Adlain	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Duckett, Nancy Adeline	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Duckett, Nancy E	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Duckett, Olif Jane	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Duckett, Ollie Gertrude	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Pearl Melinda	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Phoebe	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Polly Mae	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Rachel Lorna	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Duckett, Ralph	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Duckett, Raymond	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Duckett, Richard	Grandson	II	2
Duckett, Richard	Great-grandson	III	3
Duckett, Richard Edward	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Duckett, Robert Dwight	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Duckett, Roberta Phoebe	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Rufus Alexander	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Duckett, Samuel Patton	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, Sara Ann	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Duckett, Sarah A E	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Duckett, Sarah Ann (?)	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Duckett, Sarah Catherine	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Duckett, Sarah Jane	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Duckett, Sue Drucilla	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Taylor Landon	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Duckett, Thaddeus Bacon	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, Thelma Gussie	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duckett, Theodore Claude	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Duckett, Thomas	Grandson	II	2
Duckett, Thomas	Great-grandson	III	3
Duckett, Thomas	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Duckett, Thomas Odell	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Duckett, Vardy Taylor	3rd great-grandson	V	5

Duckett, Worley Burgin	6th great-grandson	VII	8
Duckett, Zenia Llouella	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Edwards, William Isaac	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Erickson, Colleen Lynn	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Erickson, Elizabeth Melanie	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Erickson, Laurel Elaine	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Erickson, Ralph	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Evans, Elizabeth Ann	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Feig, David Linton	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Fernleaf, Tom	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Frederick, Mrs.	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Gavan, John	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Giles, Anderson	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Giles, Ben	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Giles, Hannah	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Giles, James Claude	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Giles, Lassie G	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Giles, Otto Asbury	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Giles, Rufus Everette	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Gillespie, Dessie	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Gillispi, Herbert	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Gossett, Alice	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Grasty, William F	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Greaves, Kathryn	2nd great-grandmother of the wife		
Greaves, Kathryn	Great-grandmother of the wife		
Greaves, Thomas	2nd great-grandfather of the wife		
Greene, Jack Franklin	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Greene, Manilla Loretta	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Greene, Susan	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Grier, Rachel Kate	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Griffith, Joseph A	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Hackethal, Jerome	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Haeman, Lavina Alma	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Hageman, Beverly Ann	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Hageman, Janet	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Hall, Ogden R	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Hannah, Mont Monroe	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Harbin, Benjamin Demarcus	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Harbin, Evaline M	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Harbin, Jasper McDaniel	3rd great-grandson	V	5
	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Harbin, Joseph D A	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Harbin, Nancy Caroline	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Harbin, Samuel L	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Harges, Rachel Elizabeth	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Harris, Amanda Gayle	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9

Name	Relationship with Thomas Odell	Civil	Canon
Harris, Amanda Kathleen	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Harris, Charles William	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Harris, Charles William	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Harris, Christina Nicole	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Harris, Daniel Jonathon	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Harris, Daniel Lee	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Harris, David George	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Harris, David George	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Harris, Elizabeth Marie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Harris, Ellen Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Harris, George Daniel	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Harris, Harry Oliver	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Harris, Henrietta	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Harris, Henry	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Harris, Jaimee Lynn	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Harris, Jason Emanuel	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Harris, Jeffery Robert, Jr	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Harris, Jeffry Robert	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Harris, Jill Erin	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Harris, Joyce Ann	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Harris, Juanita Rose	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Harris, Judy Lee	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Harris, Laurabelle	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Harris, Laurabelle Emma	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Harris, Leroy	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Harris, LeRoy James	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Harris, Matthew Robert	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Harris, Mhegan Elizabeth	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Harris, Michael Charles	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Harris, Robert Rollan	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Harris, Robert Rollan, Jr	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Harris, Robyn Lynn	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Harris, Sean David	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Harris, Shannon Nicole	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Harris, Stephen Mark	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Hayes, Demarias Adeline	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Helm, Amanda	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Helm, Rebecca	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Helm, Richard	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Hicks, Paul Oliver	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Hill, Amy Jane	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Hill, Franklin B	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Hill, Lola Samantha	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Hill, T Richmaond	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Hine, Mary Elizabeth	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Hippes, Sarah Catherine	Wife of the great-grandson		
Hipps, Zora Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Hitch, Harry	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Hodge, Lillie Mae	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Hogland, Rebecca A	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Huffman, Abel Sidney	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Huser, Cynthia Lee	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Huser, Fredrick Johann	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Huser, Laurabelle Ann	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Hyde, Winifred	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		

Name	Relationship with Thomas Odell	Civil	Canon
Ingle, Cleo	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Jacobs, Harvey D	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Jones, Lian	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
King, Hannah Drucilla	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
King, Harriet	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
King, Marcus	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
King, Ora	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Kirsch, Delores Edna	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Lauth, Gloria Jean	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Lauth, Kathleen Ann	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Lauth, Mark William	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Lauth, Martin William	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Lauth, Shawn William	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Lee, Christopher	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Lee, Maynard	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Lockhart, Louis B	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Long, John Paul	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Lowery, Thomas D	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Lusk, John R	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Mandeville, Deborah Ann	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Maslosky, Karen Marie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Mason, Matilda	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
McClure, Martha L	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
McClure, Sarah Emeline	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
McClure, Thomas	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
McCracken, George Washington	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
McCracken, Hugh Love	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
McCracken, Sarah Caroline	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
McElreath, Bonnie	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
McHaffey, Lydia	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Merrill, Paul W	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Mooney, Meghann Colleen	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Morrow, John Frady	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Murphy, Mallie G	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Odell, Mary	Wife of the grandson		
Odell, Sarah	Daughter	I	1
Odell, Sarah	Wife of the grandson		
Odell, Thomas, Jr	Self		0
Odell, Thomas, Sr	Father	I	1
Ohlinger, Lynn Eileen	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Palang, John Anthony	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Papproth, Donald	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Papproth, Donald	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Papproth, Ronald	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Pearce, John, Jr	Grandfather of the wife		
Pearce, John, Sr	Great-grandfather of the wife		
Pearce, Sarah	Great-grandmother of the wife		
Pearce, Sarah	Mother-in-law		
Polly	Wife of the grandson		
Price, Louise	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Rampold, Bridgette	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Rampold-Lauth, Dustin William	8th great-grandson	X	10
Ramsay, Margaret	Grandmother of the wife		
Randall, Connie M	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		

Name	Relationship with Thomas Odell	Civil	Canon
Ratcliffe, Sarah J	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Ray, Dewey Stephen	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Reader, Ross	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Reeves, Jefferson H	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Reeves, Pauline	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Reeves, Robert A	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Reeves, Willie T	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Reno, Grace	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Richardson, Jimmie Cluster	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Roberts	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Roberts, Agilla Hunter Green	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Roberts, Rhindie	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Robeson, Andrew Center	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Robeson, George Clingman	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Robeson, Harriet C	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Robeson, James David	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Robeson, Jess E	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Robeson, John M	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Robeson, Marcus Lafayette	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Robeson, Mary M	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Robeson, Sarah Ann	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Robeson, William H	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Robinson, Eugene	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Robinson, Thurman R	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Rogers, Betty Ellen	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Rogers, Flora Emaline	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Rogers, Verna Mae	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Rosenagel, Ethel M	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Sanders, Effie	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Scanandore, Elsie Mae	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Schmidt, Ella	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Self, Sarah	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Southern, Edward William	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Sprigg, Sarah	Grandmother of the wife		
Sprigg, Thomas	Great-grandfather of the wife		
Stanley, Glen	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Stanley, Louise	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Stark, Linda Sue	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Stephenson, Rose Marie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Story, Mary E	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Suazngin, Margaret	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Surrett, Etta	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Surrett, Lorena	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Surrett, Pearl	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Suttles, Media	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Talley, Jan Elizabeth	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Talley, Jill Marie	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Talley, Keith	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Taylor, Vernon Rhodes	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Thomas, Thomas George	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Trebing, Evelyn Lucille	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Well, John Carlton	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Wells, Glenn	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Wells, Vinnie Lou	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
West, Thurman C	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		

Name	Relationship with Thomas Odell	Civil	Canon
Willett, Kristie Lee	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Willett, Lisa Lee	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Willett, Lynn Brunson	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Williams, Robert Allen	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Wilson, Anna	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Wilson, Sue	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Worley, Lucy Manilla	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Zbinden, Linda	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		

1	Name: James V. Odell (1818) Born: February 12, 1818 Died: 1878 Spouse: Mary Ann Odell	in Civil in Canon	
2	Name: Andrew G. Odell (1819) Born: 1819 Died: 1878 Spouse: Mary Ann Odell	in Civil in Canon	
3	Name: Thomas G. Odell (1819) Born: April 10, 1819 Died: March 12, 1842 Spouse: Mary Ann Odell	in Civil in Canon	
4	Name: Elizabeth Odell (1821) Born: February 15, 1821 Died: August 25, 1841 Spouse: Thomas G. Odell	in Civil in Canon	
5	Name: Mary Ann Odell (1821) Born: September 17, 1821 Died: March 15, 1842 Spouse: Thomas G. Odell	in Civil in Canon	
6	Name: Mary Ann Odell (1821) Born: September 17, 1821 Died: March 15, 1842 Spouse: Thomas G. Odell	in Civil in Canon	
7	Name: Mary Ann Odell (1821) Born: September 17, 1821 Died: March 15, 1842 Spouse: Thomas G. Odell	in Civil in Canon	
8	Name: Mary Ann Odell (1821) Born: September 17, 1821 Died: March 15, 1842 Spouse: Thomas G. Odell	in Civil in Canon	
9	Name: Mary Ann Odell (1821) Born: September 17, 1821 Died: March 15, 1842 Spouse: Thomas G. Odell	in Civil in Canon	
10	Name: Mary Ann Odell (1821) Born: September 17, 1821 Died: March 15, 1842 Spouse: Thomas G. Odell	in Civil in Canon	

Husband: William Odell(Odle)

Born: 1791 in: Ross, Co Ohio
Married: April 07, 1813 in: Ross, Co Ohio
Died: December 28, 1869 in: Pine Village Cem. Warren Co. Ind.
Father: Richard Odell(Odle)
Mother: Elizabeth Dawson
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth Ewings

Born: 1796 in: Va. Hampshire Co.
Died: April 16, 1874 in: Pine Village Cem. Warren Co. Ind.
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: James V. Odell(Odle)	
M	Born: February 17, 1814	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Andrew C. Odell(Odle)	
M	Born: 1815	in: <i>IL</i>
	Married:	in:
	Died: <i>May 15, 1836</i>	in: <i>Pine Village Cem 22 yrs - 3 mo, 28 das,</i>
	Spouse: Margaret W. Ritenour	<i>IL</i>
3	Name: Thomas D. Odell(Odle)	
M	Born: April 02, 1818	in: Ohio
	Married: March 15, 1842	in: Warren Co. Ind.
	Died: April 03, 1894	in: Pine Village Cem. Warren Co. Ind.
	Spouses: Nancy Ann Brown, Cynthia Jane Sewell	
4	Name: Elizabeth Odell(Odle)	
F	Born: February 22, 1823	in: Ohio
	Married: August 27, 1845	in: Benton Co. Ind
	Died: November 13, 1889	in: Pine Village Cem. Warren Co. Ind.
	Spouse: Abraham Metsker	
5	Name: Mary Jane J. Odell(Odle)	
F	Born: September 07, 1825	in:
	Married: January 21, 1843	in: Warren Co.
	Died: March 15, 1899	in: Pine Village Cem. Warren Co. Ind.
	Spouse: John W. Freeman	
6	Name: Nancy S. Odell(Odle)	
F	Born: 1830	in:
	Married: November 14, 1847	in: Warren Co. Ind.
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Thomas G. Sewell	
7	Name: William G. Odell(Odle)	
M	Born: 1828	in:
	Married: November 15, 1848	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Elizabeth Franklin	
8	Name: John S. Odell(Odle)	
M	Born: June 27, 1832	in:
	Married: January 23, 1851	in: Warren Co. Ind.
	Died: February 17, 1900	in: Pine Village Cem. Warren Co. Ind.
	Spouse: Elizabeth Ambler	

HAKINS Claiborne - 15
CHRISTEN

1933

Mary - Luke, Patsy, measuring, John
George, Fielding, Alex, Ann Mance.



Alex 223

1840

1840

ORAN. 69

FRAN 501

CASS-386

NANCY BROWN - CART - B17

1840

5

=====

George W SOUTHARD (LXSP-HH) Born: 23 Sep 1839 Ind - s/o John Southard m. Lucretia Dawson

=====

1-- George W SOUTHARD (LXSP-HH) Born: 23 Sep 1839 Ind
sp-Matilda J JOHNSON (LXSP-4L) Born: 22 Mar 1840 Indiana
2-- Alice W. SOUTHARD (M75S-ND) Born: 19 Jul 1862 <Indiana>
2-- Winima A. SOUTHARD (LXSP-5R) Born: Abt 1862 Indiana
2-- John L. SOUTHARD (LXSP-6X) Born: 21 Jul 1864 Indiana
2-- Schuyler P. SOUTHARD (LXSP-74) Born: 29 Mar 1867 Indiana
2-- Eleanor Jennie SOUTHARD (LXSP-89) Born: 11 May 1869 Ind
sp-Henry Edward SMITH (LXSN-XL) Born: 25 Aug 1859 Ill
3-- John Mark SMITH (M75S-QQ) Born: <1885> <Okla>
3-- Floyd Edward SMITH (LXSN-G6) Born: 6 Nov 1888 Okla
3-- Matilda Edna SMITH (LXSN-HC) Born: 11 Aug 1890 Okla
3-- Marion Reese SMITH (LXSQ-GG) Born: 12 Apr 1892 Hennessey, OK
sp-Ruth CARPENTER (LXSQ-HM) Born: <1896> <Hennessey, OK>
3-- George E. SMITH (LXSN-KP) Born: 3 Dec 1894 Ill
3-- LIVING (LXSQ-JS) Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING (LXSQ-K0) Born: LIVING
3-- Thomas SMITH (LXSN-M2) Born: 1898 Okla
3-- LIVING (LXSN-N7) Born: LIVING
3-- LIVING (LXSQ-PN) Born: LIVING
sp-Ivan YEAKEL (LXSQ-L5) Born: <1898> <Idaho>
sp-Charles CHAPMAN (LXSQ-NH) Born: <1898> <Idaho>
3-- Raymond Phillip SMITH (LXSP-RV) Born: 23 Aug 1904 Gannett, Blaine, ID
sp-Arvilla B PARK (F3WB-RR) Born: LIVING
4-- Raymond Junior SMITH (LXSQ-02) Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING (LXSQ-17) Born: LIVING
5-- Jerry Lynn SMITH (LXSQ-2D) Born: LIVING
sp-Geraldine Agnes FIFE (18TJ-J4) Born: LIVING
5-- Daniel Raymond SMITH (LXSP-XQ) Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING (M75T-GH) Born: LIVING
5-- Joyce Larae SMITH (LXSP-ZW) Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING (M75T-D5) Born: LIVING
4-- Kenneth Albert SMITH (LXSQ-3K) Born: 3 Sep 1930 Hailey, Blaine, ID
sp-Antonia Grace HEIDT (LXSQ-4Q) Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING (LXSQ-5W) Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING (LXSQ-63) Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING (LXSQ-78) Born: LIVING
5-- Garald Anthony SMITH (LXSQ-8F) Born: LIVING
5-- Karen Ann SMITH (LXSQ-9L) Born: LIVING
sp-David Clayton TAYLOR (M75L-R3) Born: LIVING
5-- Kimberly Ruth SMITH (LXSQ-BR) Born: LIVING
5-- Gregory Allen SMITH (LXSQ-CX) Born: LIVING
5-- Glen Asael SMITH (LXSQ-D4) Born: LIVING
4-- Larry Robert SMITH (LXSN-BH) Born: LIVING
sp-Jomae SANTOBENA (LXSN-4G) Born: LIVING
5-- Debra Jo SMITH (LXSR-3P) Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING (LXSP-M6) Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING (LXSR-2J) Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING (LXSN-OR) Born: LIVING
5-- Larry Robert SMITH [Jr] (LXSN-1X) Born: 27 Dec 1963 Missoula, Missoula, MT
4-- Connie Elaine FISH (7M7B-SR) Born: LIVING
sp-Newell Harris MCARTHUR (4JC1-CD) Born: LIVING

=====

George W SOUTHARD (LXSP-HH) Born: 23 Sep 1839 Ind

=====

5-- Mathew David MCARTHUR (7M7C-1X) Born: LIVING
5-- Valerie MCARTHUR (7M7C-24) Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING (LXSP-S2) Born: LIVING
4-- LIVING (LXSP-T7) Born: LIVING
3-- LIVING (LXSN-RQ) Born: LIVING
3-- Charles Monroe SMITH (LXSN-SW) Born: 26 Mar 1912/1913 Gannett, Blaine, ID
2-- Sarah E. (Tine) SOUTHARD (LXSQ-R1) Born: 3 Oct 1871 <Ind>
sp-Richard BROADIE (LXSQ-QT) Born: <1867> <Picabo, Blaine, ID>
3-- Ernest Gail BROADIE (LXSQ-S6) Born: 23 Jul 1906 Picabo, Blaine, ID
sp-Ada Louisa BARKER (1KLT-F4K) Born: 14 Dec 1903 Eureka, Juab, UT
sp-LIVING (S356-TN) Born: LIVING
4-- LIVING (DB48-H6) Born: LIVING
sp-Grant Alma PATTERSON (5TQM-4G) Born: 27 Apr 1921 Carey, Blaine, ID
5-- LIVING (1KLT-F9L) Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING (1KLT-FBS) Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING (S353-3G) Born: LIVING
4-- LIVING (R69Z-50) Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING (R69Z-4S) Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING (1KLT-FP3) Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING (1KLT-FQ9) Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING (1KLT-FRH) Born: LIVING
4-- LIVING (1KLT-F76) Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING (1KLT-BG4) Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING (1KLT-BHB) Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING (1KLT-BJJ) Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING (1KLT-BKQ) Born: LIVING
3-- LIVING (LXSQ-TC) Born: LIVING
2-- Samuel B. SOUTHARD (LXSP-BM) Born: 20 Jul 1877 <Ind>

Name	Birth date	Death date
Catherine Amstutz	December 04, 1843	October 24, 1911
Francis John Amstutz	WFT Est 1792-1821	WFT Est 1846-1906
Jim Anderson	Private	
Sean Michael Anderson	Private	
Walter R. Austin	1906	April 20, 1987
Infant Baby	February 17, 1923	February 17, 1923
Gilbert Lyda Baldwin	September 12, 1897	WFT Est 1921-1988
Travis Band	WFT Est 1805-1834	WFT Est 1859-1919
Elizabeth Bartlett	January 04, 1836	March 02, 1906
Homer Baumgarner	WFT Est 1880-1900	1918
Alexander Beall	WFT Est 1601-1630	WFT Est 1655-1715
James Beall	1652	1725
Margaret Beall	1644	Aft 1755
Anna Mae Bezdek	Private	
Mamie Bingham	Private	
Arthur Fredrick Black	June 19, 1901	April 19, 1984
Leslie Dennis Black	October 03, 1892	March 06, 1970
Sarah Borh	WFT Est 1820-1840	WFT Est 1855-1924
Dennis Roy Bouse	Private	
Donald Allen Bouse	Private	
Eileen Sue Bouse	Private	
Kara Ann Bouse	Private	
Roy Walter Bouse	Private	
Elizabeth Bowen	WFT Est 1823-1846	WFT Est 1868-1934
Charles Boyce	WFT Est 1864-1887	WFT Est 1869-1968
Fred Boyce	WFT Est 1864-1887	WFT Est 1869-1968
George Washington Boyce	June 11, 1869	June 21, 1918
James Boyce	WFT Est 1864-1887	WFT Est 1869-1968
Jennie Boyce	WFT Est 1864-1887	WFT Est 1869-1971
John Boyce	WFT Est 1864-1887	WFT Est 1869-1968
Julia M Boyce	WFT Est 1864-1887	WFT Est 1869-1971
Louis Boyce	WFT Est 1864-1887	WFT Est 1869-1968
Roy Louis Boyce	June 16, 1897	October 15, 1966
Ruth Marie Boyce	Private	
William F Boyce	1824	WFT Est 1855-1914
William H Boyce	WFT Est 1838-1856	WFT Est 1874-1939
William Lou Boyce	WFT Est 1864-1887	WFT Est 1869-1968
Barry M Boyd	October 15, 1858	October 19, 1952
Juanita Boyd	Private	
Sarah Jane Bradburn	WFT Est 1840-1863	WFT Est 1885-1951
<u>Sarah Ridgely Brewer</u>	WFT Est 1650-1673	WFT Est 1695-1761
Virgie Brown	WFT Est 1877-1901	WFT Est 1920-1990
Wilbur Levi Brown	September 05, 1893	July 18, 1970
Juliana Brunson	December 19, 1839	May 26, 1907
Lawson A Bryant	Private	
Sarah Susan Buchanan	1869	1955
Laura Ann Burian	Private	
Christine Burns	Private	
James Burns	Private	
Lawrence Burns	Private	
George Columbus Burrel	March 29, 1899	June 07, 1980
Doctor L Burress	April 1890	WFT Est 1909-1981
James T Burress	April 1890	WFT Est 1908-1981

Deel

Name	Birth date	Death date
Lenora C. Rogers Burress	1869	1909
Katie Caldwell	WFT Est 1851-1874	WFT Est 1896-1962
Elisha Capps	1841	WFT Est 1863-1932
M T Carswell	February 12, 1900	February 24, 1968
Anne Cheney	Abt 1660	1730
Mary Elizabeth Childs	June 13, 1846	July 26, 1884
Huey Clark	WFT Est 1826-1855	WFT Est 1880-1940
John Horace Clark	September 01, 1877	February 07, 1957
Laura Clark	WFT Est 1850-1869	WFT Est 1885-1954
Lela Clark	Private	
Mattie Luisa Clark	October 03, 1863	November 06, 1953
Minnie L Clark	October 15, 1873	June 20, 1915
P Clark	Private	
Mary Anna Cockern	October 01, 1858	WFT Est 1901-1953
Van Coffee	WFT Est 1883-1903	WFT Est 1928-1989
Ott K Cole	Private	
Althia May Crawford	March 15, 1822	WFT Est 1862-1917
Amelia Crawford	November 06, 1831	WFT Est 1832-1925
Annie Crawford	November 07, 1815	WFT Est 1816-1909
Cynthia Crawford	June 26, 1828	WFT Est 1829-1922
James M Crawford	February 14, 1824	WFT Est 1825-1914
Josiah Crawford	1793	WFT Est 1838-1885
Margaret Crawford	July 24, 1820	April 24, 1892
Martha Crawford	March 13, 1836	WFT Est 1837-1930
Melinda Jane Crawford	July 06, 1830	WFT Est 1831-1924
Mira Crawford	December 26, 1825	WFT Est 1826-1919
Nancy Crawford	June 13, 1834	WFT Est 1835-1928
Rebecca Crawford	December 08, 1820	WFT Est 1821-1914
Sarah Crawford	May 25, 1817	October 21, 1891
Deborah Culver	Private	
Keith Larry DeWeese	Private	
Arleous Duckett	March 04, 1852	Bef 1870
James Duckett	January 1892	WFT Est 1920-1983
Adolphus McGruddy Duckett	1849	WFT Est 1882-1940
Alfred N Duckett	1837	WFT Est 1838-1927
Alvin A Duckett	March 29, 1874	March 03, 1932
Amanda L Duckett	December 31, 1858	June 15, 1932
Amanda Leuna Duckett	January 17, 1892	December 10, 1982
Andrew Duckett	August 10, 1810	WFT Est 1844-1901
Andrew Duckett	1856	WFT Est 1857-1946
Ann Duckett	March 18, 1709/10	WFT Est 1738-1804
Ann Duckett	1748	WFT Est 1749-1842
Annie E Duckett	December 10, 1892	1964
Arthur Clay Duckett	April 23, 1869	April 19, 1890
Asbury Pinkney Duckett	May 17, 1863	July 21, 1941
Benjamin C Duckett	February 02, 1815	April 07, 1874
Blanche Myrtle Duckett	Private	
Carmel William Rogers Duckett	Private	
Carrie Mae Duckett	February 15, 1914	July 17, 1984
Cary A Duckett	1842	January 02, 1919
Charity Duckett	March 26, 1703	Bef 1730
Charity Duckett	Bef 1760	WFT Est 1761-1854
Charity Emma Duckett	Abt 1849	May 27, 1896
Charles J Duckett	February 1886	November 01, 1939
Charlie Burgin Duckett	March 11, 1909	March 01, 1991

Adell

Name	Birth date	Death date
Charlotte A Duckett	March 10, 1860	WFT Est 1886-1954
Clarissa Angeline Duckett	December 12, 1848	May 16, 1933
Claudia Ruth Duckett	March 18, 1911	March 22, 1985
Clyde William Duckett	February 20, 1902	May 17, 1956
Daisy Louellen Duckett	Private	
David (R Or A) Duckett	1829	WFT Est 1860-1919
David Richmond Duckett	1851	WFT Est 1852-1941
Dora Duckett	October 1884	WFT Est 1885-1978
Edgar Duckett	Private	
Edith Irene Duckett	Private	
Edna Duckett	Private	
Edward Joshua Duckett	November 12, 1847	1909
Edward Theodore Duckett	December 17, 1872	February 05, 1947
Elbert Milton Duckett	September 01, 1846	April 22, 1906
Eliza Duckett	1854	WFT Est 1882-1948
Elizabeth Duckett	December 28, 1700	WFT Est 1729-1794
Elizabeth Duckett	Bef 1760	WFT Est 1761-1854
Elizabeth Duckett	December 31, 1844	WFT Est 1845-1938
Elizabeth (Betsy) Duckett	June 30, 1811	March 01, 1878
Elizabeth Ann Duckett	August 06, 1851	WFT Est 1879-1945
Ellen (?) Duckett	WFT Est 1790-1816	Aft 1850
Elmer Duckett	October 1879	July 1949
Elsie Duckett	October 1887	September 01, 1903
Emma (?) Duckett	May 1850	WFT Est 1895-1945
Ethel Minnie Duckett	Private	
Eugene Duckett	August 18, 1889	August 29, 1923
Everette James Duckett	January 16, 1907	November 16, 1945
Faye Alma Duckett	Private	
Florence Duckett	May 1883	WFT Est 1884-1977
Florence Duckett	September 16, 1894	July 06, 1962
George C Duckett	July 1893	WFT Est 1894-1983
Grace Annie Duckett	Private	
Grace L Duckett	August 03, 1900	1934
Grady L Duckett	May 05, 1900	November 02, 1965
H Phyleatus Duckett	October 19, 1849	June 17, 1920
Hannah Mae Duckett	Private	
Harriet Louisa Duckett	December 13, 1839	December 25, 1924
Harry R Duckett	January 1890	WFT Est 1891-1980
Hebron Duckett	WFT Est 1838-1863	WFT Est 1872-1944
Ida Rodelia Duckett	October 14, 1893	August 10, 1971
Infant Girl Duckett	January 18, 1888	WFT Est 1889-1982
J B Duckett	May 21, 1913	January 19, 1932
Jacob Duckett	1785	WFT Est 1786-1875
Jacob Duckett	November 1889	WFT Est 1920-1979
Jacob Belton Duckett	June 04, 1852	WFT Est 1901-1944
Jacob Duckett, Jr	Abt 1748	1809
Jacob Duckett, Sr	November 11, 1714	Abt June 23, 1764
James Duckett	Bef 1794	WFT Est 1795-1884
James Asbury Duckett	December 04, 1841	May 22, 1929
James C Duckett	June 12, 1915	October 12, 1962
James Harrison Duckett	February 25, 1889	August 20, 1955
James Lowery Duckett	August 31, 1827	January 02, 1911
James Manson Duckett	August 25, 1867	October 21, 1867
James Moody Duckett	Private	
James Robert Duckett	October 14, 1870	June 01, 1940

Odell

Name	Birth date	Death date
James T Duckett	October 03, 1854	July 24, 1903
James T Duckett	December 1856	WFT Est 1896-1947
Jasper Marion Duckett	January 05, 1847	April 14, 1920
John Duckett	October 31, 1706	Aft 1765
John Duckett	1780	WFT Est 1781-1870
John Baxter Duckett	August 16, 1849	November 04, 1910
John C Duckett	March 22, 1823	April 16, 1869
John Ross Duckett	July 11, 1852	October 17, 1886
John Willard Duckett	Private	
Joseph Duckett	Bef 1760	WFT Est 1761-1850
Joseph Alexander Duckett	January 05, 1848	WFT Est 1849-1938
Joseph Manson Duckett	July 23, 1832	WFT Est 1867-1923
Joseph Newton Duckett	September 10, 1788	1870
Joseph R Duckett	July 1855	1880
Josiah Duckett	Bef 1755	WFT Est 1756-1845
Josiah Duckett	Abt 1774	WFT Est 1775-1864
Josiah Duckett	Bef 1784	WFT Est 1785-1874
Kermit William Duckett	November 12, 1910	October 05, 1990
Lassie Duckett	July 16, 1897	April 13, 1961
Lloyd Duckett	Private	
Lola Elizabeth Duckett	October 18, 1890	May 09, 1944
Lottie Duckett	December 25, 1897	September 23, 1969
Lottie (?) Duckett	1888	June 16, 1913
Lottie M Duckett	December 29, 1894	February 11, 1972
Louise (?) Duckett	1889	1968
Lucy Duckett	Private	
Maggie Vianna Duckett	February 24, 1895	1972
Marandy Jane Duckett	March 04, 1856	July 10, 1913
Margaret Duckett	Bef 1760	WFT Est 1761-1854
Margaret Duckett	Abt 1846	June 10, 1893
Margaret (?) Duckett	Private	
Margaret Lela Duckett	January 08, 1880	February 13, 1983
Margaret Louise Duckett	November 14, 1864	October 10, 1913
Marshall Otto Duckett	Private	
Martha Duckett	October 14, 1716	WFT Est 1717-1810
Martha Duckett	March 08, 1814	Abt 1844
Martha E Duckett	1841	WFT Est 1842-1935
Mary Duckett	October 27, 1699	Aft 1714
Mary Duckett	Bef 1760	WFT Est 1761-1854
Mary Duckett	Abt 1845	March 07, 1877
Mary Ann Duckett	November 08, 1839	WFT Est 1867-1933
Mary Lovonia Duckett	April 07, 1858	September 04, 1924
Melvin Pinkney Duckett	June 18, 1855	March 13, 1943
Millie Duckett	February 1887	WFT Est 1888-1981
Millie Duckett	March 1894	WFT Est 1895-1988
Mollie B Duckett	November 17, 1897	August 04, 1899
Myrtle Nora Duckett	December 07, 1895	September 18, 1963
N Adlain Duckett	January 09, 1847	August 17, 1911
Nancy Adeline Duckett	August 30, 1859	May 04, 1915
Nancy E Duckett	March 06, 1813	July 16, 1884
Olif Jane Duckett	March 29, 1868	April 19, 1957
Ollie Gertrude Duckett	December 27, 1902	August 03, 1980
Pearl Melinda Duckett	Private	
Phoebe Duckett	Private	
Polly Mae Duckett	May 26, 1900	December 19, 1973

Odell

Name	Birth date	Death date
Rachel Lorna Duckett	July 24, 1865	September 13, 1865
Rachell Duckett	October 14, 1716	WFT Est 1717-1810
Ralph Duckett	February 02, 1904	January 17, 1922
Raymond Duckett	June 1896	June 12, 1902
Richard Duckett	Abt 1674	Abt 1733
Richard Duckett	February 11, 1703/04	Bef September 29, 1788
Richard Duckett	Bef 1755	WFT Est 1756-1845
Richard Duckett	1774	WFT Est 1775-1864
Richard Edward Duckett	September 27, 1911	November 26, 1976
Robert Dwight Duckett	August 04, 1893	March 07, 1964
Roberta Phoebe Duckett	April 05, 1897	May 17, 1972
Rufus Alexander Duckett	January 14, 1866	October 14, 1937
Samuel Patton Duckett	January 01, 1850	November 09, 1919
Sara Ann Duckett	March 25, 1844	1938
Sarah Duckett	July 30, 1718	WFT Est 1719-1812
Sarah A E Duckett	1835	WFT Est 1836-1929
Sarah Ann (?) Duckett	WFT Est 1825-1845	WFT Est 1860-1929
Sarah Catherine Duckett	August 09, 1825	WFT Est 1859-1920
Sarah Jane Duckett	November 30, 1862	June 24, 1942
Sue Drucilla Duckett	Private	
Susanna Duckett	October 30, 1712	WFT Est 1737-1806
Taylor Landon Duckett	April 27, 1876	January 14, 1938
Thaddeus Bacon Duckett	January 04, 1856	April 19, 1890
Thelma Gussie Duckett	January 15, 1908	June 18, 1966
Theodore Claude Duckett	Private	
Thomas Duckett	November 24, 1744	Bef October 04, 1824
Thomas Duckett	WFT Est 1769-1797	WFT Est 1775-1876
Thomas Duckett	August 14, 1860	January 15, 1916
Thomas Odell Duckett	April 13, 1819	WFT Est 1863-1911
Vardy Taylor Duckett	August 31, 1870	WFT Est 1871-1960
Very Burgin Duckett	December 05, 1887	August 28, 1979
Walter Duckett	April 1894	January 25, 1903
Wesley Duckett	June 28, 1817	Abt 1865
Wesley Duckett	January 1899	March 22, 1930
Wesley Duckett	Private	
William E Duckett	November 27, 1853	September 02, 1886
William Fulmer Duckett	April 23, 1901	February 09, 1979
William Greenberry Duckett	1845	WFT Est 1876-1936
William Gudger Duckett	April 19, 1908	September 27, 1987
Worley Burgin Duckett	June 10, 1917	October 19, 1917
Zenia Llouella Duckett	March 14, 1897	January 10, 1971
William Isaac Edwards	April 15, 1878	July 08, 1965
Colleen Lynn Erickson	Private	
Elizabeth Melanie Erickson	Private	
Laurel Elaine Erickson	Private	
Ralph Erickson	Private	
Elizabeth Ann Evans	February 12, 1892	May 17, 1942
William Henry Evans	WFT Est 1814-1843	WFT Est 1868-1928
William Henry Evans	November 01, 1865	February 29, 1912
David Linton Feig	Private	
Tom Fernleaf	WFT Est 1827-1853	WFT Est 1878-1940
Mrs. Frederick	WFT Est 1837-1857	WFT Est 1872-1941
John Gavan	WFT Est 1845-1865	WFT Est 1890-1951
Anderson Giles	1852	October 02, 1913
Ben Giles	1901	December 05, 1903

Deed

Name	Birth date	Death date
Hannah Giles	Private	
James Claude Giles	September 1892	WFT Est 1893-1982
Lassie G Giles	September 19, 1891	September 19, 1956
M Nathaniel Giles	1832	1910
Matilda Giles	1835	1900
Otto Asbury Giles	October 04, 1886	December 09, 1951
Rufus Everette Giles	December 23, 1888	WFT Est 1889-1978
Dessie Gillespie	July 26, 1914	April 07, 1989
Herbert Gillispi	Private	
Alice Gossett	1876	July 18, 1972
George Gossett	WFT Est 1825-1854	WFT Est 1879-1939
William F Grasty	May 15, 1832	January 29, 1926
Kathryn Greaves	WFT Est 1505-1561	WFT Est 1539-1642
Kathryn Greaves	WFT Est 1537-1587	WFT Est 1570-1668
Thomas Greaves	WFT Est 1499-1558	WFT Est 1539-1635
Jack Franklin Greene	Private	
Manilla Loretta Greene	Private	
Susan Greene	Private	
Rachel Kate Grier	November 17, 1840	July 29, 1921
Joseph A Griffith	WFT Est 1845-1889	WFT Est 1912-1973
Jerome Hackethal	May 11, 1946	January 08, 1974
George Peter Haeman	December 26, 1879	March 05, 1945
John Haeman	WFT Est 1828-1857	January 19, 1934
Lavina Alma Haeman	October 29, 1901	December 12, 1980
Beverly Ann Hageman	Private	
Janet Hageman	Private	
Albert Hall	WFT Est 1838-1858	WFT Est 1883-1944
Ogden R Hall	Private	
Mont Monroe Hannah	January 24, 1894	1972
Benjamin Demarcus Harbin	April 24, 1848	September 18, 1918
Duke Harbin	WFT Est 1764-1793	WFT Est 1818-1878
Evaline M Harbin	1839	WFT Est 1840-1933
Jasper McDaniel Harbin	1842	March 14, 1887
Joseph D A Harbin	December 19, 1843	July 26, 1895
Nancy Caroline Harbin	1836	Abt 1858
Sally W (?) Harbin	WFT Est 1773-1796	WFT Est 1818-1884
Samuel L Harbin	November 11, 1815	May 26, 1887
Rachel Elizabeth Harges	Private	
Amanda Gayle Harris	Private	
Amanda Kathleen Harris	Private	
Charles Harris	1820	WFT Est 1851-1911
Charles William Harris	May 01, 1847	October 19, 1908
Charles William Harris	December 04, 1908	March 08, 1954
Christina Nicole Harris	Private	
Daniel Jonathon Harris	Private	
Daniel Lee Harris	Private	
David George Harris	Private	
David George Harris	Private	
Elizabeth Marie Harris	Private	
Ellen Elizabeth Harris	Private	
Franklin Harris	1847	WFT Est 1848-1937
George Daniel Harris	Private	
Harry Oliver Harris	Private	
Henrietta Harris	Abt 1873	Abt 1874
Henry Harris	Abt 1873	Abt 1874

G. Jell

Name	Birth date	Death date
Jaimee Lynn Harris	Private	
James P Harris	1786	1866
Jason Emanuel Harris	Private	
Jeffery Robert Harris, Jr	Private	
Jeffry Robert Harris	Private	
Jill Erin Harris	Private	
Joyce Ann Harris	Private	
Juanita Rose Harris	Private	
Judy Lee Harris	Private	
Laurabelle Harris	April 1988	Bef 1900
Laurabelle Emma Harris	Private	
Leroy Harris	April 04, 1888	February 17, 1949
LeRoy James Harris	Private	
Matthew Robert Harris	Private	
Melvina (?) Harris	1822	WFT Est 1851-1916
Mhegan Elizabeth Harris	Private	
Michael Charles Harris	Private	
Nancy J Harris	1841	WFT Est 1842-1935
Rhoda (?) Harris	1789	1873
Robert Rollan Harris	Private	
Robert Rollan Harris, Jr	Private	
Robyn Lynn Harris	Private	
Sean David Harris	Private	
Shannon Nicole Harris	Private	
Stephen Mark Harris	Private	
Thomas B Harris	1844	WFT Est 1845-1934
John Haswell, Dr	WFT Est 1596-1632	WFT Est 1635-1716
Demarias Adeline Hayes	July 27, 1860	December 10, 1945
Amanda Helm	Private	
Rebecca Helm	Private	
Richard Helm	Private	
Paul Oliver Hicks	October 11, 1917	March 24, 1970
Amy Jane Hill	March 18, 1859	March 04, 1922
Franklin B Hill	April 07, 1885	September 11, 1957
Henry Hill	WFT Est 1785-1828	WFT Est 1825-1909
Lola Samantha Hill	December 10, 1876	March 08, 1955
T Richmaond Hill	WFT Est 1815-1842	WFT Est 1865-1929
William Hill	WFT Est 1825-1854	WFT Est 1879-1939
Mary Elizabeth Hine	Private	
Sarah Catherine Hippos	March 10, 1789	1850
Zora Elizabeth Hipps	March 17, 1881	June 30, 1958
Harry Hitch	WFT Est 1837-1857	WFT Est 1882-1943
Lillie Mae Hodge	December 10, 1864	April 03, 1921
Rebecca A Hogland	December 15, 1843	January 18, 1917
Abel Sidney Huffman	1906	November 20, 1984
Cynthia Lee Huser	Private	
Fredrick Johann Huser	May 26, 1911	March 12, 1980
Laurabelle Ann Huser	Private	
Winifred Hyde	WFT Est 1845-1864	WFT Est 1880-1949
Cleo Ingle	March 16, 1903	January 10, 1981
Charity Jacob	Abt 1862	Aft May 07, 1741
John Jacob	Abt 1631	October 1726
Harvey D Jacobs	Private	
Lian Jones	Private	
Hannah Drucilla King	September 24, 1839	January 06, 1892

Odell

Name	Birth date	Death date
Harriet King	March 14, 1846	July 30, 1934
Lawson King	Abt 1814	WFT Est 1845-1905
Marcus King	1860	January 12, 1943
Ora King	July 31, 1907	May 19, 1965
Delores Edna Kirsch	Private	
Joe Lambert	Private	
Gloria Jean Lauth	Private	
Kathleen Ann Lauth	Private	
Mark William Lauth	Private	
Martin William Lauth	February 28, 1917	January 04, 1990
Shawn William Lauth	Private	
Christopher Lee	Private	
Maynard Lee	WFT Est 1839-1859	WFT Est 1884-1945
Louis B Lockhart	WFT Est 1829-1858	WFT Est 1879-1945
John Paul Long	1906	February 23, 1970
Thomas D Lowery	WFT Est 1835-1861	April 06, 1891
John R Lusk	September 30, 1836	August 31, 1914
Deborah Ann Mandeville	Private	
Karen Marie Maslosky	Private	
Matilda Mason	January 23, 1818	March 20, 1865
Peter Mason	WFT Est 1767-1796	WFT Est 1821-1881
Elizabeth Masstoff	WFT Est 1796-1819	WFT Est 1841-1907
Martha L McClure	September 09, 1844	May 11, 1926
Mary McClure	WFT Est 1776-1799	WFT Est 1821-1887
Sarah Emeline McClure	September 20, 1841	WFT Est 1866-1935
Thomas McClure	WFT Est 1792-1822	WFT Est 1847-1907
Chery McCracken	January 13, 1799	October 04, 1866
George Washington McCracken	WFT Est 1823-1850	WFT Est 1874-1937
Hugh Love McCracken	1910	September 25, 1982
Sarah Caroline McCracken	January 04, 1826	September 25, 1880
Bonnie McElreath	1909	1952
Lydia McHaffey	1854	WFT Est 1882-1948
Louisa Medford	WFT Est 1827-1850	WFT Est 1872-1938
Paul W Merrill	1899	1963
Meghann Colleen Mooney	Private	
John Frady Morrow	1890	1936
Mallie G Murphy	WFT Est 1813-1839	WFT Est 1863-1927
Ann Nash	WFT Est 1835-1858	WFT Est 1880-1946
Lucy Neider	WFT Est 1837-1860	October 21, 1934
Mary Nuthall	WFT Est 1691-1713	WFT Est 1734-1802
James Odell	WFT Est 1696-1737	WFT Est 1736-1818
Mary Odell	WFT Est 1740-1760	WFT Est 1775-1844
Sarah Odell	Abt 1720	Aft 1744
Sarah Odell	WFT Est 1736-1763	WFT Est 1796-1852
Thomas Odell, Jr	January 07, 1691/92	Aft 1763
Thomas Odell, Sr	WFT Est 1641-1670	WFT Est 1695-1755
Lynn Eileen Ohlinger	Private	
John Anthony Palang	Private	
Donald Papproth	Private	
Donald Papproth	Private	
Ronald Papproth	Private	
John Pearce, Jr	WFT Est 1563-1609	Aft June 1687
John Pearce, Sr	WFT Est 1524-1581	Abt May 09, 1679
Sarah Pearce	WFT Est 1530-1584	WFT Est 1564-1665
Sarah Pearce	WFT Est 1603-1633	1692

0000

Larkin Pierpont	WFT Est 1679-1705	WFT Est 1730-1792
Elizabeth Powell	October 14, 1853	April 10, 1855
Emma Powell	May 09, 1861	April 10, 1954
George Powell	January 03, 1827	January 14, 1904
John Powell	October 31, 1858	October 31, 1860
Joseph Powell	April 17, 1855	January 02, 1884
Mary Jane Powell	May 09, 1864	January 28, 1919
Matilda Powell	March 27, 1866	August 04, 1936
William James Powell	May 22, 1870	February 01, 1943
Martha Prather	WFT Est 1703-1740	WFT Est 1736-1824
Louise Price	April 14, 1846	October 12, 1918
Bridgette Rampold	Private	
Dustin William Rampold-Lauth	Private	
Margaret Ramsay	WFT Est 1610-1633	WFT Est 1655-1721
Connie M Randall	1889	1916
Sarah J Ratcliffe	1855	June 06, 1933
Dewey Stephen Ray	February 03, 1898	September 03, 1973
Ross Reader	Private	
Jefferson H Reeves	August 20, 1893	July 03, 1973
Pauline Reeves	Private	
Robert A Reeves	November 10, 1882	July 09, 1973
Willie T Reeves	September 28, 1898	August 24, 1976
Grace Reno	Private	
Jimmie Cluster Richardson	Private	
Roberts	WFT Est 1822-1842	WFT Est 1867-1928
Agilla Hunter Green Roberts	WFT Est 1844-1863	WFT Est 1879-1948
Rhindie Roberts	June 13, 1893	October 21, 1963
Sam Roberts	WFT Est 1842-1871	WFT Est 1896-1956
Andrew Center Robeson	November 13, 1813	June 10, 1900
George Clingman Robeson	October 04, 1844	June 20, 1870
Harriet C Robeson	1848	WFT Est 1875-1942
James David Robeson	April 26, 1842	January 02, 1916
Jess E Robeson	1839	WFT Est 1840-1929
John M Robeson	1837	WFT Est 1838-1927
Marcus Lafayette Robeson	1852	WFT Est 1895-1944
Mary M Robeson	April 18, 1849	July 04, 1929
Sarah Ann Robeson	1846	WFT Est 1874-1940
William H Robeson	1841	WFT Est 1872-1931
Eugene Robinson	October 03, 1897	October 14, 1971
Thurman R Robinson	Private	
Betty Ellen Rogers	Private	
Bruce Rogers	WFT Est 1818-1847	WFT Est 1872-1932
Flora Emaline Rogers	January 05, 1882	March 18, 1977
James Rogers	WFT Est 1831-1860	WFT Est 1885-1945
Verna Mae Rogers	Private	
Ethel M Rosenagel	November 24, 1888	February 10, 1969
Effie Sanders	WFT Est 1876-1900	WFT Est 1919-1989
Elsie Mae Scanandore	WFT Est 1904-1923	WFT Est 1939-1995
Catherine Scheinkamp	WFT Est 1801-1824	WFT Est 1846-1912
Ella Schmidt	WFT Est 1876-1897	WFT Est 1919-1986
Sarah Self	WFT Est 1837-1857	WFT Est 1872-1941
Edward William Southern	WFT Est 1826-1852	WFT Est 1877-1939
Sarah Sprigg	WFT Est 1569-1611	WFT Est 1603-1695
Thomas Sprigg	WFT Est 1530-1584	WFT Est 1570-1662
Glen Stanley	1919	July 03, 1983

Odell

Louise Stanley	Private	
Linda Sue Stark	Private	
Rose Marie Stephenson	Private	
Mary E Story	WFT Est 1830-1853	December 06, 1895
Margaret Suazngin	WFT Est 1845-1864	WFT Est 1880-1949
Etta Surret	WFT Est 1838-1870	WFT Est 1872-1952
Lorena Surret	WFT Est 1832-1854	WFT Est 1875-1943
Pearl Surret	June 14, 1928	October 30, 1951
Media Suttles	Private	
Jan Elizabeth Talley	Private	
Jill Marie Talley	Private	
Keith Talley	Private	
Mary Polly Tate	Abt 1814	WFT Est 1845-1908
Vernon Rhodes Taylor	Private	
Thomas George Thomas	WFT Est 1828-1848	WFT Est 1873-1934
Evelyn Lucille Trebing	Private	
Oliver Wallis	WFT Est 1677-1703	WFT Est 1728-1790
Sarah Haddock Waring	WFT Est 1703-1735	WFT Est 1757-1822
John Carlton Well	January 07, 1893	July 02, 1964
Glenn Wells	October 11, 1912	January 12, 1948
Nathan Wells	WFT Est 1671-1699	WFT Est 1721-1786
Vinnie Lou Wells	September 06, 1902	September 13, 1985
Sarah West	WFT Est 1834-1857	WFT Est 1879-1945
Thurman C West	1888	1967
Elinore Weyhaupt	July 08, 1882	September 10, 1932
Hieronymus Weyhaupt	1838	November 27, 1888
Jacob Weyhaupt	WFT Est 1787-1816	WFT Est 1841-1901
Robert Wheeler, Jr	WFT Est 1686-1712	WFT Est 1737-1799
Thomas Wheeler	WFT Est 1686-1712	WFT Est 1736-1800
Kristie Lee Willett	Private	
Lisa Lee Willett	Private	
Lynn Brunson Willett	Private	
Robert Allen Williams	Private	
Anna Wilson	1867	WFT Est 1896-1961
Sue Wilson	1916	November 30, 1988
Jack Worley	WFT Est 1792-1831	WFT Est 1834-1912
Lucy Manilla Worley	May 23, 1898	July 02, 1984
Melinda Worley	WFT Est 1834-1857	WFT Est 1879-1945
Linda Zbinden	Private	

WILLIAM BIDDLE

1830 1712

From photograph of portrait owned by A. J. Brevard Biddle, Jr.

(See page 7)



WILLIAM BIDDLE

1630

1712

From photograph of portrait owned by A. J. Drexel Biddle, Jr.

(See note 7)

A Register of the Marriages &c 1665

William Biddle of Bishoppsgate without London Comwinder the seavente
day of the Emelstth month in the yeare 1665 before an Assembly of the people
of God called Quakers in the publike meeting place in Westbury street in or
neighbourhood of the City of London took Sarah Kempe of Bishoppsgate street aforesaid
widow to be his wife and the said Sarah Kempe did then take the said William
Biddle to be her husband both promising to be faithfull one to the other as
husband and wife soe long as they should live in the presence of.

Thomas Biddle
Roger Biskersstaffe
John Oakely
Tho: Lawrence
Tho: Taylor
Wm Johnson
James Wager
Geo: Ireland &c

Husband: William Biddle

Born: 1630
Married: 1665
Died: 1712

Wife: Sarah (Smith) Kemp

Born: 1634
Died: April 27, 1709

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: William Biddle Born: October 04, 1669 Married: December 02, 1691 Died: 1743 Spouse: Lydia Wardell	in: Bishopsgate St, London Eng.
2 F	Name: Sarah Biddle Born: Unknown Died: September 06, 1667	
3 F	Name: Elizabeth Biddle Born: April 25, 1668 Died: July 16, 1669	
4 M	Name: John Biddle Born: October 27, 1670 Died: July 27, 1673	in: Bishopsgate St, London Eng.
5 M	Name: Joseph Biddle Born: December 06, 1672 Died: February 08, 1673/74	
6 F	Name: No Name Biddle Born: November 29, 1676 Died: November 29, 1676	
7 F	Name: Sarah Biddle Born: October 23, 1678 Married: October 21, 1695 Died: August 02, 1705 Spouses: William Righton, Clement Plumstead	

Family Group Sheet

Husband:	William Biddle
aka:	Imigrant
Born:	1630
Died:	1712
Address and Phone(s)	
Medical	
Notes	
Marriage Information	
Wife:	Sarah (Smith) Kemp
Married:	1665
Beginning status:	Married
Marriage Notes	

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

Family Group Sheet

Child:	William Biddle
Born:	October 04, 1669
in:	Bishopsgate St, London Eng.
Died:	1743
Relationship with Father:	William Biddle - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Sarah (Smith) Kemp - Natural

Address and Phone(s)	
-----------------------------	--

Medical	
----------------	--

Notes	
--------------	--

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Lydia Wardell
Married:	December 02, 1691
Beginning status:	Married

Marriage Notes	
-----------------------	--

Child:	Sarah Biddle
Born:	Unknown
Died:	September 06, 1667
Relationship with Father:	William Biddle - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Sarah (Smith) Kemp - Natural

Address and Phone(s)	
-----------------------------	--

Medical

Notes

*Died of teething in Bishopsgate St. without .Buried in Chequer Alley. (Without} -The continuation north
 bishopsgate outside of the old city Wall's gate Erected there by Bishop Frkenwold in Saxon times,Whose siteis the Present intersection of
 Camonile St.*

Marriage Information	
-----------------------------	--

Marriage Notes

Child:	Elizabeth Biddle
Born:	April 25, 1668
Died:	July 16, 1669
Relationship with Father:	William Biddle - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Sarah (Smith) Kemp - Natural

Address and Phone(s)	
-----------------------------	--

Medical

Notes
She was 15 month old died in Bishopsgate St near the Spittle of the Gripping

Marriage Information	
-----------------------------	--

Marriage Notes

Child:	John Biddle
Born:	October 27, 1670
in:	Bishopsgate St, London Eng.
Died:	July 27, 1673
Relationship with Father:	William Biddle - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Sarah (Smith) Kemp - Natural

Address and Phone(s)	
-----------------------------	--

Medical	
----------------	--

Notes
He deid at the age of 2 1/2 years of Smallpox in the parish of Bishopsgate without Chequer Alley

Marriage Information	
-----------------------------	--

Marriage Notes

Family Group Sheet

Child: Joseph Biddle

Born: December 06, 1672

Died: February 08, 1673/74

Relationship with Father: William Biddle - Natural

Relationship with Mother: Sarah (Smith) Kemp - Natural

Address and Phone(s)

Medical

Notes

Deid at the age of 14 months of the measles burnied in Chequer Alley

Marriage Information

Marriage Notes

Family Group Sheet

Child:	No Name Biddle
Born:	November 29, 1676
Died:	November 29, 1676
Relationship with Father:	William Biddle - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Sarah (Smith) Kemp - Natural

Address and Phone(s)	
-----------------------------	--

Medical

Notes
Deid in one Hour

Marriage Information	
-----------------------------	--

Marriage Notes

Child:	Sarah Biddle
Born:	October 23, 1678
Died:	August 02, 1705
Relationship with Father:	William Biddle - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Sarah (Smith) Kemp - Natural
Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

William Righton and Sarah Biddle Solemnized their Marriage the house of William Biddle in the country of Burington west Jersey , the 21th of Oct. 1695 Burington court records Published in Stillwell,Hist. and Geneal,H 42 . Also see marry license NJ archives xxi P 47. Certificatge of marriage recored Chesterfield ,Month meeting of Freind Burington Co. NJ as Abstacted in brief Clemet Plumstead at Philadelphia PA. and Sarah Righton Daugher of William and Sarah Biddle of Mount Hope Burington Co. NJ. were marriage at the house of William Biddle 1703/04 Wittness William,Sahar, William Jr.,Lydia, Thomas, Joseph Kirkbirde, Samuel Jennings, William Penn Jr. and other-Digest at Chesterfield monthly meeting marriage register in Colletions of the geneal. soc Pa. See alsoN,J, Arecives xxi. 665

Sarah

Marriage Information

Husband: William Righton
 Married: October 21, 1695
 Beginning status: Married

Marriage Notes

*Sarah Biddle dow of William Biddle & Sarah (Smith) Kemp.
 m 1st. William Righton 2nd Clement Plumstead of Phila. Pa*

*Descendants of Willaim Biddle, The Emigrant**

Generation No. 1

1. Willaim¹ Biddle, The Emigrant* was born 1630 in England, and died 1712 in NJ. He married **Sarah^(Smith) Kemp (E)** 1665 in London, England.

Children of Willaim Biddle and Sarah (E) are:

- 2 i. Elizabeth² Biddle, born June 25, 1668.
- + 3 ii. William Biddle *, born December 04, 1669 in England; died 1743 in NJ.
- 4 iii. John Biddle, born December 27, 1670.
- 5 iv. Joseph Biddle, born February 06, 1672/73.
- 6 v. Sarah Biddle, born December 02, 1678.

Generation No. 2

3. William Biddle² * (Willaim¹ Biddle, The Emigrant*) was born December 04, 1669 in England, and died 1743 in NJ. He married **Lydia Wardell** December 02, 1691, daughter of Eliakim Wardell and Lydia Perkins.

Children of William * and Lydia Wardell are:

- 7 i. William³ Biddle, born 1697.
- 8 ii. Elizabeth Biddle.
- 9 iii. Sarah Biddle.
- 10 iv. Penelope Biddle.
- 11 v. Lydia Biddle.
- + 12 vi. Joseph Biddle *, born 1705; died 1776.
- 13 vii. John Biddle, born 1707.

Generation No. 3

12. Joseph Biddle³ * (William Biddle², Willaim¹ Biddle, The Emigrant*) was born 1705, and died 1776. He married **Rebecca Arney**, daughter of John Arney and Elizebeth Arney.

Children of Joseph * and Rebecca Arney are:

- 14 i. William⁴ Biddle.
- 15 ii. Joseph Biddle, born February 09, 1738/39.
- 16 iii. Mary Biddle, born June 16, 1737.
- + 17 iv. Arney Biddle*, died September 11, 1777 in Battle of Brandywine.
- 18 v. Sarah Biddle.
- 19 vi. Lydia Biddle.

Generation No. 4

17. Arney⁴ Biddle* (Joseph Biddle³ *, William Biddle², Willaim¹ Biddle, The Emigrant*) died September 11, 1777 in Battle of Brandywine. He married **Abigail Ogden** January 03, 1754 in Salem NJ, daughter of Jonathon Ogden and Abigail Bishop.

Children of Arney Biddle* and Abigail Ogden are:

- 20 i. Elizebeth⁵ Biddle, born August 06, 1755.
- + 21 ii. Arney Biddle*, born 1762; died August 22, 1825 in New Castle Pa.
- 22 iii. Jonathon Biddle, born May 1765.

- 23 iv. Amy Biddle.
- 24 v. Rebecca Biddle.
- 25 vi. Catherine Biddle.

Generation No. 5

21. Arney⁵ Biddle* (Arney⁴, Joseph Biddle³ *, William Biddle², Willaim¹ Biddle, The Emigrant*) was born 1762, and died August 22, 1825 in New Castle Pa. He married **Jane Taylor** in Salem NJ, daughter of John Taylor and Jane Collins.

Children of Arney Biddle* and Jane Taylor are:

- 26 i. William⁶ Biddle.
- 27 ii. Son.
- 28 iii. Samuel Biddle, born September 01, 1791.
- 29 iv. Joseph Biddle, born 1796.
- + 30 v. Dr. William George Biddle *, born July 22, 1802 in NJ; died March 06, 1885 in Corvallis Or..
- 31 vi. Jonathon Biddle, born 1805.
- 32 vii. David Biddle, born 1808.
- 33 viii. Daniel Biddle, born 1810.
- 34 ix. Mary Biddle, born 1812.
- 35 x. Abigail Biddle, born 1815.
- 36 xi. Arney Biddle, born 1817.
- 37 xii. George Washington Biddle, born 1821.

Generation No. 6

30. Dr. William George Biddle⁶ * (Arney⁵ Biddle*, Arney⁴, Joseph Biddle³ *, William Biddle², Willaim¹ Biddle, The Emigrant*) was born July 22, 1802 in NJ, and died March 06, 1885 in Corvallis Or.. He married (1) **Sarah Underwood** March 18, 1823. He married (2) **Platina Camp** 1942.

Children of Dr. * and Sarah Underwood are:

- + 38 i. Lemuel⁷ Biddle*, born February 01, 1828 in Pa; died November 27, 1916 in Lafayette Ind Greenbush cem.,
- 39 ii. Matilda Biddle, born January 05, 1825.
- 40 iii. William Biddle, born June 13, 1832.
- 41 iv. John Milton Biddle, born September 08, 1835.
- 42 v. Catharine Biddle, born March 11, 1838.

Children of Dr. * and Platina Camp are:

- 43 i. Mary⁷ Biddle, born 1843.
- 44 ii. Camilla Biddle, born 1847.
- 45 iii. George Biddle, born 1849.

Generation No. 7

38. Lemuel⁷ Biddle* (Dr. William George Biddle⁶ *, Arney⁵ Biddle*, Arney⁴, Joseph Biddle³ *, William Biddle², Willaim¹ Biddle, The Emigrant*) was born February 01, 1828 in Pa, and died November 27, 1916 in Lafayette Ind Greenbush cem.,. He married **Druzilla Anna Aldridge** November 14, 1853, daughter of Jacob Aldrige and Elizabeth.

Children of Lemuel Biddle* and Druzilla Aldridge are:

- 46 i. Camilla Jane⁸ Biddle, born October 17, 1854.
- + 47 ii. Joseph Biddle*, born January 14, 1859 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette In.; died March 13, 1943 in arpil 23 1884.
- 48 iii. Charles Henry Biddle, born February 04, 1866.

Descendants of Joseph Biddle

Generation No. 1

1. JOSEPH¹ BIDDLE was born 1705, and died 1776. He married (1) REBECCA ARNEY. He married (2) SAARH ROGERS.

Children of JOSEPH BIDDLE and REBECCA ARNEY are:

2. i. ARNEY² BIDDLE, d. September 11, 1777, Battle of Brandywine.
- ii. WILLIAM BIDDLE, d. Died Young.
- iii. JOSEPH BIDDLE, b. February 09, 1738/39; m. SARAH SHREVE.
- iv. MARY BIDDLE, m. RESTORE SHINN, November 07, 1757.
- v. SARAH BIDDLE.
- vi. LYDIA BIDDLE.

Generation No. 2

2. ARNEY² BIDDLE (JOSEPH¹) died September 11, 1777 in Battle of Brandywine. He married ABIGAIL OGDEN January 03, 1754.

Children of ARNEY BIDDLE and ABIGAIL OGDEN are:

3. i. ARNEY³ BIDDLE, b. 1762, N.J.,Salem; d. August 22, 1825.
4. ii. ELIZABETH BIDDLE, b. August 06, 1755; d. April 22, 1842.
5. iii. JONATHAN BIDDLE, b. May 1765; d. May 13, 1847.
6. iv. AMY BIDDLE.
7. v. REBECCA BIDDLE.
8. vi. CATHARINE BIDDLE.

Generation No. 3

3. ARNEY³ BIDDLE (ARNEY², JOSEPH¹) was born 1762 in N.J.,Salem, and died August 22, 1825. He married JANE TAYLOR in Salem,NJ.

Children of ARNEY BIDDLE and JANE TAYLOR are:

9. i. SAMUEL⁴ BIDDLE, b. September 01, 1791, Pa.ALlegney Co.; d. 1870, Allegney Co.Pa.
10. ii. JOSEPH BIDDLE, b. October 08, 1796; d. April 13, 1880, Mahoney Tpw. Pa.
11. iii. WILLIAM GEORGE BIDDLE.DR., b. July 22, 1802; d. March 06, 1885.
- iv. JONATHON BIDDLE, b. 1805.
- v. DAVID BIDDLE, b. 1808.
- vi. DANIAL BIDDLE, b. 1810.
- vii. MARY BIDDLE, b. 1812.
- viii. ABIGAIL BIDDLE, b. 1815.
- ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON BIDDLE, b. 1821.

4. ELIZABETH³ BIDDLE (ARNEY², JOSEPH¹) was born August 06, 1755, and died April 22, 1842. She married JONATHAN LUPTON.

Children of ELIZABETH BIDDLE and JONATHAN LUPTON are:

- i. JONATHAN LUPTON⁴ JR..
- ii. MARY LUPTON.
- iii. ELIZABETH LUPTON.

5. JONATHAN³ BIDDLE (*ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born May 1765, and died May 13, 1847. He married RACHEL BROWN.

Children of JONATHAN BIDDLE and RACHEL BROWN are:

- i. ROBERT⁴ BIDDLE, b. 1797, N.J.; m. MARGARET CROCKER, August 08, 1822.
- ii. WILLIAM BIDDLE, b. May 29, 1798; m. REBECCA CROCKER.
- iii. SARAH BIDDLE, b. 1804; m. JAMES DAWSON, December 31, 1829.
- iv. REBECCA BIDDLE, b. March 15, 1811; d. May 05, 1852.

6. AMY³ BIDDLE (*ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*). She married JAMES NAYLOR.

Children of AMY BIDDLE and JAMES NAYLOR are:

- i. JOSEPH⁴ NAYLOR.
- ii. JAMES NAYLOR.
- iii. MARY NAYLOR.

7. REBECCA³ BIDDLE (*ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*). She married (1) WILLIAM KINKADE. She married (2) STACEY BOWEN.

Children of REBECCA BIDDLE and WILLIAM KINKADE are:

- i. JONATHAN⁴ KINKADE.
- ii. JAMES KINKADE.
- iii. REBECCA KINKADE.

Children of REBECCA BIDDLE and STACEY BOWEN are:

- iv. GEORGE⁴ BOWEN.
- v. STACEY BOWEN.

8. CATHARINE³ BIDDLE (*ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*). She married SAMUEL TAYLOR.

Children of CATHARINE BIDDLE and SAMUEL TAYLOR are:

- i. WILLIAM⁴ TAYLOR, m. BEULAH SMITH.
- ii. JONATHAN TAYLOR, b. July 26, 1800; m. REBECCA MCPHERSON.
- iii. REBECCA TAYLOR, m. JONATHAN BRADWAY.
- iv. ANN TAYLOR, b. October 25, 1805; m. WILLIAM FOWSER, March 29, 1827.
- v. MARY TAYLOR, b. November 1806; m. SAMUEL FOWSER.
- vi. SARAH TAYLOR, b. 1811; m. JOHN MCPHERSON.

Generation No. 4

9. SAMUEL⁴ BIDDLE (*ARNEY³, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born September 01, 1791 in Pa. ALlegney Co., and died 1870 in Allegney Co. Pa. He married (1) ELIZABETH BROWN. He married (2) MARGARET RANKIN March 11, 1819.

Children of SAMUEL BIDDLE and ELIZABETH BROWN are:

- i. C. PERRY⁵ BIDDLE.
- ii. MARGARET A. BIDDLE.
- iii. JEREMIAH BIDDLE.
- iv. NOAH BIDDLE.
- v. SARAH BIDDLE.

Children of SAMUEL BIDDLE and MARGARET RANKIN are:

- vi. CHARLOTTE⁵ BIDDLE.
- vii. JAMES BIDDLE.
- viii. MARY BIDDLE.
- ix. AMANDA BIDDLE.

10. JOSEPH⁴ BIDDLE (ARNEY³, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹) was born October 08, 1796, and died April 13, 1880 in Mahoney Tpw. Pa.. He married ANN COVERT.

Children of JOSEPH BIDDLE and ANN COVERT are:

- i. JOSIAH⁵ BIDDLE.
- ii. BEULAH BIDDLE.
- iii. CASADA BIDDLE.
- iv. ELEANOR BIDDLE.

11. WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR. (ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹) was born July 22, 1802, and died March 06, 1885. He married (2) SARAH UNDERWOOD March 18, 1823 in Pa.. He married (3) PLANTINA CAMP 1860.
↓ b. Dec 18, 1805

Children of WILLIAM BIDDLE.DR. and SARAH UNDERWOOD are:

12. *✓* i. LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, b. February 01, 1828, Pa; d. November 27, 1916, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Greenbush Cem.. *25/*
- ii. MATILDA BIDDLE, b. January 05, 1825, Pa; d. December 26, 1904, Greenbush Cem, Lafayette, Ind; m. JOHN FRIEND, 1843.
- iii. DANIEL BIDDLE, b. July 26, 1829; d. 1833, pa..
13. iv. WILLIAM BIDDLE JR., b. June 13, 1832; d. March 07, 1914, Lane Cem, White Co. Reynolds Ind.
14. v. JOHN MILTON BIDDLE, b. August 08, 1835, Pa.; d. September 12, 1920, Catholic Cem. Reynolds In..
15. vi. CATHERINE JANE BIDDLE, b. March 11, 1838, Pittsburg, Pa; d. November 23, 1913, Lane Cem, White Co. Reynolds Ind.

Matilda had 3 children - Charles Friend, George Friend, Maude Friend m. Charles Friend Idaw Grace son - Robert Friend. Joseph Sweet.
Generation No. 5

12. LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE (WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹) was born February 01, 1828 in Pa, and died November 27, 1916 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Greenbush Cem.. He married DRUSILLA ANNA ALDRIDGE November 14, 1853. *Anna b. 1836 Ky.*

Notes for DRUSILLA ANNA ALDRIDGE:

Drusilla father was Jacob Aldridge was a shoe maker, Her mother name was Elizabeth, *Maiden - 2*
note known. In the 1850 census Waveland Ind. Jacob Aldridge 47 yrs shoemaker born in Ky. - *md.*
Elizabeth 39 yrs Ky. Polly 17 yrs. Ky. Drusilla 15 yrs. Ky. Rachael 12 yrs Ind. Marie E. 10 yrs.
Ind. William 8 yrs. Ind. James 5 yrs. Ind. Sara 10/12 mo. Ind Drusilla's death was do to a stroke

Lemuel & Drusilla Anna's children
1. Camilla Jane Biddle b. Waveland, Ind. Dec. 17, 1854
** 2. Joseph Biddle b. Jan 18, 1857 d. Dec. 29, 1923*
3. Charles Henry Biddle b. Feb. 4, 1865 - Greenbush Cem. Laf. Ind.
Camilla's & Henry's children Wilson Moore's children.

Children of LEMUEL BIDDLE and DRUSILLA ALDRIDGE are:

- i. CAMILLA JANE⁶ BIDDLE, b. December 17, 1854, Waveland Ind.; d. 1952, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Dayton Cem; m. (1) HENRY WILSON MOORE, October 21, 1872; m. (2) SAMUEL S THOMPSON, 1891.
16. ii. JOSEPH W. BIDDLE, b. January 14, 1859, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In; d. March 13, 1943, Greenhill Ind. Davis Cemetery.
- iii. CHARLES HENRY BIDDLE, b. February 04, 1865; d. December 19, 1923, Greenbush Cem, Lafayette, Ind.

13. WILLIAM BIDDLE⁵ JR. (WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹) was born June 13, 1832, and died March 07, 1914 in Lane Cem, White Co. Reynolds Ind. He married (1) EMALINE CHAMBERLIN August 07, 1857 in White Co Ind. He married (2) EMELINE CHAMBERLAIN August 11, 1857 in White Co Ind, daughter of AARON CHAMBERLAIN and ELIZABETH THATCHER.

Children of WILLIAM JR. and EMALINE CHAMBERLIN are:

- i. SARAH E⁶ BIDDLE, b. 1858.
- ii. IDA M. BIDDLE, b. August 09, 1859.
- iii. JOHN WILLIAM BIDDLE, b. 1859.

Children of WILLIAM JR. and EMELINE CHAMBERLAIN are:

- iv. SARAH⁶ E. BIDDLE, b. 1858.
- v. IRA M. BIDDLE, b. August 09, 1859.
- vi. JOHN WILLIAM BIDDLE, b. 1859.

14. JOHN MILTON⁵ BIDDLE (*WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born August 08, 1835 in Pa., and died September 12, 1920 in Catholic Cem. Reynolds In.. He married JANE MCCORMICK November 23, 1867 in white Co Ind.

Children of JOHN BIDDLE and JANE MCCORMICK are:

- i. MARY L⁶ BIDDLE, b. 1869; d. November 21, 1881, St. Joseph Cem. Reynolds, Ind.
- ii. JOHN W. BIDDLE, b. 1876; d. November 26, 1879, St. Joseph Cem. Reynolds, Ind.
- iii. OLLIE V. BIDDLE, b. August 19, 1884; d. February 27, 1907, St. Joseph Cem. Reynolds, Ind.

15. CATHERINE JANE⁵ BIDDLE (*WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born March 11, 1838 in Pittsburg, Pa, and died November 23, 1913 in Lane Cem, White Co. Reynolds Ind. She married HENRY CHAMBERLAIN November 23, 1867, son of AARON CHAMBERLAIN and ELIZABETH THATCHER.

Children of CATHERINE BIDDLE and HENRY CHAMBERLAIN are:

- i. HENRIETTA⁶ CHAMBERLAIN, d. White Co Ind; m. IRA BALDWIN, June 27, 1893, White Co Ind.
- ii. CLARA J. CHAMBERLAIN, b. 1855.
- iii. EDWARD H. CHAMBERLAIN.

Generation No. 6

16. JOSEPH⁶ W. BIDDLE (*LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born January 14, 1859 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In, and died March 13, 1943 in Greenhill Ind. Davis Cemetery. He married SARAH CATHARINE BOOTHROYD May 29, 1882 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In.

Children of JOSEPH W. BIDDLE and SARAH BOOTHROYD are:

17. i. LEMUEL A.⁷ BIDDLE, b. April 23, 1884, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In; d. October 09, 1975, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Ashburn, Cem. Greebhill, Ind.
- ii. JOSEPH F. BIDDLE, b. October 27, 1886, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In; d. January 19, 1973, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Davis Cem. Greenhill, Ind.
18. iii. LAVINA BIDDLE, b. May 11, 1889, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In; d. August 29, 1962, Greenhill Ind. Davis Cemetery.
19. iv. SAMUEL W. BIDDLE, b. January 01, 1891, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In; d. May 03, 1983, Phoenix Ariz. Bu. Davis Cem., Greenhill, Ind.
20. v. OLIVER GEORGE BIDDLE, b. July 31, 1893, Tippecanoe Co. Ind.; d. October 09, 1979, Tippecanoe Co. Ind.
- vi. CLIFFORD PETE BIDDLE, b. March 22, 1897, Warren Co. Ind.
- vii. ROBERT BIDDLE, b. November 09, 1899, Warren Co. Ind.; d. 1987, Oxford Ind. Justice Cem.; m. JOSE BELLE THOMAS, May 27, 1944.
- viii. VIRGINIA BIDDLE, b. September 16, 1902; d. Oxford Ind. .; m. CARL ZINK.

Generation No. 7

17. LEMUEL A.⁷ BIDDLE (*JOSEPH⁶ W. BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born April 23, 1884 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In, and died October 09, 1975 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Ashburn, Cem. Greebhill, Ind.. He married ELIZABETH ADE September 28, 1910.

Notes for LEMUEL A. BIDDLE:

Lemuel died 91 yrs at 9220 Divison road S.W.L. -Died at 9:30 A.M. Thursday in St. Elizabeth Hospital
 was a Patient two days. He farmed in Shelby TwP. Members of St. Paul's Luthern Church at Otterbein In.

Notes for ELIZABETH ADE:

Elizabeth Ade related to George Ade-Author

Child of LEMUEL BIDDLE and ELIZABETH ADE is:

- i. ALICE M.⁸ BIDDLE, b. February 23, 1919; d. April 22, 1974, Greenhill, Ind. Warren Co. Ind..

18. LAVINA⁷ BIDDLE (*JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born May 11, 1889 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette,In, and died August 29, 1962 in Greenhill Ind. Davis Cemetery. She married EDWARD WATKINS March 22, 1911.

Children of LAVINA BIDDLE and EDWARD WATKINS are:

- i. PAUL⁸ WATKINS, b. July 23, 1914.
- ii. FRED A WATKINS, b. October 19, 1911; m. CHARLES GAVEN.
- iii. IRMA JOY WATKINS, b. July 09, 1917; m. CARL J. STASSER.
- iv. LELA WATKINS, b. November 03, 1919; m. VERNON CARR.
- v. GEORGIA WATKINS, b. December 28, 1922.
- vi. DONALD WATKINS, b. November 25, 1925; m. ANITA BAILIFF.
- vii. ROBERT WATKINS, b. November 25, 1925; m. MARGARET SCHRUM.
- viii. BERNICE WATKINS, b. July 31, 1928; m. STANLEY SHAFFER.
- ix. BARBARA WATKINS, b. July 31, 1928; d. 1934, Greenhill, Ind. Warren Co. Ind. Davis Cem.

Notes for BARBARA WATKINS:

Died when she was 5 or 6 yrs old ,she and her twin sister were getting dressed , They were sitting in front of the
 pot belly heating stove when her cloths caught fire and her mother had gone out to the barn
 to take breakfast to her father and Barbara run out to the barn with her cloths were on fire, died from the
 fire. Her mother never quite got over it. Mother was in bad health after ,With a broken heart.

19. SAMUEL W.⁷ BIDDLE (*JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born January 01, 1891 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette,In, and died May 03, 1983 in Phoenix
 Ariz. Bu. Davis Cem ,Greenhill,Ind. He married GERTRUDE WEAVER November 30, 1922.

Children of SAMUEL BIDDLE and GERTRUDE WEAVER are:

21. i. DORIS VIRGINA⁸ BIDDLE, b. June 20, 1923, Gary Ind. Lake Co..
22. ii. BETTY JEAN BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1924.
23. iii. SAM HOWARD BIDDLE, b. March 10, 1927, Warren Co. Ind..
24. iv. KENNETH DEAN BIDDLE, b. October 02, 1928, Warren Co..
- v. GLENN EARL BIDDLE, b. January 04, 1940, Warren Co. Ind.; d. June 08, 1951, Korean War in Korea.
25. vi. JACK MERRILL BIDDLE, b. March 30, 1931, Warren Co. Ind..

26. vii. SHIRLEY KAY BIDDLE, b. September 04, 1936, Warren Co. Ind.
 viii. JUDITH DARLENE BIDDLE, b. April 26, 1940; m. (1) TOM KNICELY; m. (2) HENRY JELASQUEZ, 1962.

20. OLIVER GEORGE⁷ BIDDLE (*JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born July 31, 1893 in Tippecanoe Co. Ind., and died October 09, 1979 in Tippecanoe Co. Ind.. He married MAE JUANITA WILLIAMS September 11, 1914 in Warrwn Co. Ind., daughter of ELMER WILLIAMS and DRUSILLA SOUTHARD.

Children of OLIVER BIDDLE and MAE WILLIAMS are:

27. i. MILDRED LOUISE⁸ BIDDLE, b. April 07, 1915, Warren Co. Ind.; d. July 30, 1970, Fountain Co. Ind.
 28. ii. LEWIS MELVIN BIDDLE, b. December 16, 1916, Warren Co. Ind..
 29. iii. VERA JUANITA BIDDLE, b. June 27, 1918, Warren Co. Ind.; d. January 08, 1996, South, Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co..
 30. iv. WILLIAM FRANCIS BIDDLE, b. November 22, 1920, Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind.
 31. v. THURMAN OLIVER BIDDLE, b. December 04, 1922, Greenhill, Ind. Warren Co. Ind..
 32. vi. BEULAH IRENE BIDDLE, b. July 18, 1925, Warren Co. Ind..
 33. vii. RUPERT BIDDLE, b. September 10, 1929, Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind.
 34. viii. IVAN J BIDDLE, b. April 07, 1932, ATtica Ind. Fountain. Ind.

Generation No. 8

21. DORIS VIRGINA⁸ BIDDLE (*SAMUEL W.⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born June 20, 1923 in Gary Ind. Lake Co.. She married EMMET CASEY October 23, 1948.

Child of DORIS BIDDLE and EMMET CASEY is:

35. i. DANIEL LEE⁹ CASEY, b. March 09, 1943.

22. BETTY JEAN⁸ BIDDLE (*SAMUEL W.⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born August 22, 1924. She married (1) DONALD KOLB. She married (2) EUGENE GERLACH July 11, 1942.

Children of BETTY BIDDLE and EUGENE GERLACH are:

- i. WILLIAM GENE⁹ GERLACH, b. May 11, 1943.
 ii. KEVIN GERLACH.
 iii. TIMOTHY J GERLACH, b. 1957.

23. SAM HOWARD⁸ BIDDLE (*SAMUEL W.⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born March 10, 1927 in Warren Co. Ind.. He married CLAIRE ANGELKA April 20, 1946 in Wetzal ,Germany.

Children of SAM BIDDLE and CLAIRE ANGELKA are:

- i. NANCY⁹ BIDDLE.
 ii. RICHARD BIDDLE.
 iii. DENNIS BIDDLE.

24. KENNETH DEAN⁸ BIDDLE (*SAMUEL W.⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born October 02, 1928 in Warren Co.. He married SHIRLEY ANN RUHLAUDER June 17, 1954.

Children of KENNETH BIDDLE and SHIRLEY RUHLAUDER are:

- i. MARK⁹ BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1956.
 ii. WESLY BIDDLE.
 iii. BRADLEY BIDDLE.

25. JACK MERRILL⁸ BIDDLE (*SAMUEL W⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born March 30, 1931 in Warren Co. Ind.. He married RUTH BLACKMAN July 20, 1953.

Children of JACK BIDDLE and RUTH BLACKMAN are:

- i. GLENN J.⁹ BIDDLE, b. December 16, 1954.
- ii. THEODORE WILLIAM BIDDLE, b. August 31, 1957.

26. SHIRLEY KAY⁸ BIDDLE (*SAMUEL W⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born September 04, 1936 in Warren Co. Ind.. She married ERNEST GENE FREEMAN April 26, 1954.

Children of SHIRLEY BIDDLE and ERNEST FREEMAN are:

- i. DAVID GENE⁹ FREEMAN, b. October 23, 1951; Stepchild.
- ii. TERRY ALLEN FREEMAN, b. November 09, 1954.
- iii. RONALD JOE FREEMAN, b. April 06, 1958.

27. MILDRED LOUISE⁸ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born April 07, 1915 in Warren Co. Ind., and died July 30, 1970 in Fountain Co. Ind.. She married OLIVER TALBOTT October 12, 1934 in Fountain Co. Ind., son of JAMES TALBOTT and ARTIE COBB.

Children of MILDRED BIDDLE and OLIVER TALBOTT are:

- i. NORMAN LEE⁹ TALBOTT, b. August 16, 1935, Fountain Co. Ind; m. COLLEEN TREADWAY, February 23, 1957.
- ii. ARDITH ANN TALBOTT, b. November 07, 1938, Fountain Co. Ind; d. February 21, 1939, Fountain Co. Ind.
- iii. JERRY DEAN TALBOTT, b. July 29, 1941, Benton Co. Ind; m. CAROL PEAPER.
- iv. LINDA RAE TALBOTT, b. February 25, 1944, Montgomery Co. Ind.; m. LONNY ALLAN MILLER.
- v. BEULAH LORAIN TALBOTT, b. February 06, 1948, Benton Co. Ind; m. EDDIE L RAY.
- vi. JEFFERY WAYNE TALBOTT, b. March 01, 1958, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In.

28. LEWIS MELVIN⁸ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born December 16, 1916 in Warren Co. Ind.. He married (1) MILDRED TOWN. He married (2) HILDA LAVERA KING.

Children of LEWIS BIDDLE and MILDRED TOWN are:

- i. DARLENE⁹ BIDDLE, m. CURTIS SHOAF.
- ii. VELMA E. BIDDLE, b. September 05, 1937; d. 1938.

Children of LEWIS BIDDLE and HILDA KING are:

36. iii. MARQUITA JEAN⁹ BIDDLE, b. August 12, 1942.
37. iv. LOU ELLEN BIDDLE, b. January 23, 1944.
- v. SANDRA SUE BIDDLE, b. December 06, 1947; m. LARRY GILLESPIE.
38. vi. DEBRA G. BIDDLE, b. July 15, 1954.

29. VERA JUANITA⁸ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born June 27, 1918 in Warren Co. Ind., and died January 08, 1996 in South, Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co.. She married MARION CALVIN COOPER.

Child of VERA BIDDLE and MARION COOPER is:

39. i. KAY FRANCES⁹ BIDDLE, b. February 11, 1938, Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind.

30. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁸ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born November 22, 1920 in Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind. He married EMMA MAE FARMER May 10, 1941, daughter of JOHN FARMER and ANNA CLARK.

Children of WILLIAM BIDDLE and EMMA FARMER are:

40. i. RONDA EVON⁹ BIDDLE, b. April 11, 1942.
- ii. BILLY WAYNE BIDDLE, b. March 06, 1946; m. ANTOINETTE ZIMMER, November 26, 1966.

31. THURMAN OLIVER⁸ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born December 04, 1922 in Greenhill, Ind. Warren Co. Ind.. He married ESTHER GENIBE METTEE October 18, 1948, daughter of SAM METTEE and LEONA STRADER.

Children of THURMAN BIDDLE and ESTHER METTEE are:

- i. GARY LEE⁹ BIDDLE, b. December 28, 1944; m. DARLENE BRIGOT.
41. ii. SHERRY JO BIDDLE, b. July 04, 1942.
- iii. KERRI DEE BIDDLE, b. April 30, 1951; m. KEVIN MITCHELL.
42. iv. JERRI J BIDDLE, b. March 02, 1956.
43. v. TERRI SUE BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1949.

32. BEULAH IRENE⁸ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born July 18, 1925 in Warren Co. Ind.. She married RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE SR. December 26, 1944 in Sacred Heart Chapel, Fowler, Ind., son of MEDDIE PATNAUDE and EDNA LORD.

Children of BEULAH BIDDLE and RAYMOND SR. are:

44. i. RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE⁹ JR., b. March 06, 1947, St Joseph Co. Ind..
45. ii. PAULETTE MARIE PATNAUDE, b. May 11, 1948, St Joseph Co. Ind. South Bend, Ind.
46. iii. DAVID ALLEN PATNAUDE, b. November 01, 1952, St. Joseph Co. South Bend Ind.
- iv. PHILIP MICHAEL PATNAUDE, b. March 01, 1959, St. Joseph Co. South Bend Ind; m. (1) KIMBERLY SUE PHELPS, May 25, 1985, St Paul United Methodist Church, Elkhart, Ind; m. (2) AUDRA PLUTA, August 16, 1997.
- v. CHRISTOPHER MARK PATNAUDE, b. December 15, 1962, St Joseph Hospital. South Bend, Ind; m. PAMELA ROSE IVERS, June 29, 1996, Utica Ill. Church of St. Mary.

33. RUPERT⁸ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born September 10, 1929 in Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind. He married PATRICIA ANN DUDECK May 21, 1949, daughter of ALEX DUDECK and DORIS DELL.

Children of RUPERT BIDDLE and PATRICIA DUDECK are:

- i. CHARLES DAVID⁹ BIDDLE, b. May 28, 1953.
- ii. KATHRYN LYNN BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1958.
- iii. ROBERT PATRICK BIDDLE, b. February 03, 1961.
- iv. RONALD JOSEPH BIDDLE, b. August 07, 1962.
- v. KENNETH BIDDLE, b. December 14, 1949.
- vi. KATHLEEN BIDDLE, b. September 20, 1951.

34. IVAN J⁸ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born April 07, 1932 in Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind. He married MARLYN JOSEPHINE KEMBLE December 31, 1967 in Lakeville, Ind, daughter of LEROY KIMBLE and ROBERTA DOVEL.

Children of IVAN BIDDLE and MARLYN KEMBLE are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN⁹ BIDDLE, b. November 01, 1971.
- ii. KATHLEEN JOY BIDDLE, b. October 09, 1975.

Generation No. 9

35. DANIEL LEE⁹ CASEY (*DORIS VIRGINA⁸ BIDDLE, SAMUEL W.⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born March 09, 1943. He married VERNETTE WELCH.

Children of DANIEL CASEY and VERNETTE WELCH are:

- i. NETTIE¹⁰ CASEY.
- ii. RYAN CASEY.
- iii. DUSTIN CASEY.

36. MARQUITA JEAN⁹ BIDDLE (*LEWIS MELVIN⁸, OLIVER GEORGE⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born August 12, 1942. She married WILBER JOHN BORDERS October 05, 1963, son of SHERMAN BORDERS and CLEO COX.

Children of MARQUITA BIDDLE and WILBER BORDERS are:

- i. KRISTIE LOUISE¹⁰ BORDERS, b. April 17, 1965.
- ii. WILLIAM PATRICK BORDERS, b. August 12, 1967.
- iii. DEANNA MARIE BORDERS, b. January 08, 1972.

37. LOU ELLEN⁹ BIDDLE (*LEWIS MELVIN⁸, OLIVER GEORGE⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born January 23, 1944. She married JAMES L. RIDENOUR June 14, 1964 in St Joseph Co.Ind..

Children of LOU BIDDLE and JAMES RIDENOUR are:

- i. THOMAS A.¹⁰ RIDENOUR, b. January 30, 1965.
- ii. STEVE D. RIDENOUR, b. September 13, 1967.
- iii. KATHLEEN R. RIDENOUR, b. July 27, 1972; m. LYLE R. MILLARD JR., October 14, 1995.

38. DEBRA G.⁹ BIDDLE (*LEWIS MELVIN⁸, OLIVER GEORGE⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born July 15, 1954. She married KENNETH E. MARKS August 14, 1976.

Children of DEBRA BIDDLE and KENNETH MARKS are:

- i. KENDRA GAY¹⁰ MARKS, b. April 17, 1978.
- ii. CASEY EUGENE MARKS, b. September 14, 1980.

39. KAY FRANCES⁹ BIDDLE (*VERA JUANITA⁸, OLIVER GEORGE⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born February 11, 1938 in Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind. She married DAN HARRIS WOOD July 29, 1954 in Corinth Miss..

Children of KAY BIDDLE and DAN WOOD are:

- i. GREGORY ALLEN¹⁰ WOOD, b. May 14, 1955.
- ii. JEFFREY PAUL WOOD, b. July 21, 1956.
47. iii. RONALD ANTHONY WOOD, b. September 29, 1959, South Bend, IN.
- iv. DOUGLAS LEE WOOD, b. February 16, 1961.
- v. RENEE YVONNE WOOD, b. January 23, 1962.
- vi. MICHAEL DAVID WOOD, b. April 11, 1963.

40. RONDA EVON⁹ BIDDLE (*WILLIAM FRANCIS⁸, OLIVER GEORGE⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born April 11, 1942. She married JAMES LARRY SINDER June 20, 1959 in Williamsport, Ind. Warren Co. Ind..

Children of RONDA BIDDLE and JAMES SINDER are:

- i. DEBORAH¹⁰ SINDER, b. August 18, 1961.
- ii. CURTIS WAYNE SINDER, b. January 18, 1960.
- iii. TERESA SINDER, b. September 25, 1964.

41. SHERRY JO⁹ BIDDLE (*THURMAN OLIVER⁸, OLIVER GEORGE⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born July 04, 1942. She married (1) DONALD

Marmeduke Horsemann

Samuel Taylor
John Taylor m. Lydia
John Taylor m. Wright
Jane Collins &
had Jane Taylor

Descendants of Jane Taylor

Generation No. 1

1. JANE¹ TAYLOR was born 1772, and died October 10, 1869 in Lawrence Co. Pa.. She married ARNEY BIDDLE.

Child of JANE TAYLOR and ARNEY BIDDLE is:

- i. WILLIAM GEROG BIDDLE² .DR., b. July 26, 1802, N.J.; d. March 06, 1885, Benton Co. Or. Crystal Lake Cem (row 22- 334-1).

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM GEROG BIDDLE² .DR. (JANE¹ TAYLOR) was born July 26, 1802 in N.J., and died March 06, 1885 in Benton Co. Or. Crystal Lake Cem (row 22- 334-1). He married (1) PLANTINA CAMP. He married (2) SARAH UNDERWOOD March 18, 1823 in Pa..

Children of WILLIAM ~~DR.~~ and SARAH UNDERWOOD are:

3. i. LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, b. February 01, 1828, Pa; d. November 27, 1916, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Greenbush Cem.
ii. MATILDA BIDDLE, b. January 05, 1825, Pa; d. December 26, 1904, Greenbush Cem , Lafayette, Ind; m. JOHN FRIEND, 1843.
iii. DANIEL BIDDLE, b. July 26, 1829; d. 1833, pa..
iv. WILLIAM BIDDLE, b. June 13, 1832; d. March 07, 1914, Lane Cem, White Co. Reynolds Ind; m. EMALINE CHAMBERLAIN, August 07, 1857.
v. JOHN MILTON BIDDLE, b. August 08, 1835, Pa.; d. September 12, 1920, Catholic Cem . Reynolds In.; m. JANE MCCORMICK.
vi. CHATHERINE JANE BIDDLE, b. March 11, 1838; d. November 23, 1913, Lane Cem, White Co. Reynolds Ind; m. HENRY CHAMBERLAIN, November 23, 1867.

Generation No. 3

3. LEMUEL³ BIDDLE (WILLIAM GEROG BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR) was born February 01, 1828 in Pa, and died November 27, 1916 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Greenbush Cem.. He married DRUSILLA ANNA ALDRIDGE November 14, 1853.

Notes for DRUSILLA ANNA ALDRIDGE:

Drusilla father was Jacob Aldridge was a shoe maker, Her mother name was Elizabeth, Maiden name known. In the 1850 census Waveland Ind. Jacob Aldridge 47 yrs shoemaker born in Ky. Elizabeth 39 yrs Ky. Polly 17 yrs. Ky. Drusilla 15 yrs. Ky. Rachael 12 yrs Ind. Marie E. 10 yrs. Ind. William 8 yrs. Ind. James 5 yrs. Ind, Sara 10/12 mo. Ind Drusilla's death was do to a stroke

SARAH

Children of LEMUEL BIDDLE and DRUSILLA ALDRIDGE are:

- i. CAMILLA JANE⁴ BIDDLE, b. December 17, 1854, Waveland Ind.; d. 1952, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Dayton Cem; m. (1) HENRY WILSON MOORE, October 21, 1872; m. (2) SAMUEL S THOMPSON, 1891.
- 4. ii. JOESPH W.BIDDLE, b. January 14, 1859, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In; d. March 13, 1943, Greenhill Ind. Davis Cemetery.
- iii. CHARLES HENRY BIDDLE, b. February 04, 1865; d. December 19, 1923, Greenbush Cem , Lafayette, Ind.

Generation No. 4

4. JOESPH⁴ W.BIDDLE (*LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROG BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born January 14, 1859 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In, and died March 13, 1943 in Greenhill Ind. Davis Cemetery. He married SARAH CATHARINE BOOTHROYD May 29, 1882 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In.

Children of JOESPH W.BIDDLE and SARAH BOOTHROYD are:

- 5. i. LEMUEL A.⁵ BIDDLE, b. April 23, 1884, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In; d. October 09, 1975, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Ashburn, Cem. Greebhill, Ind..
- ii. JOSEPH F BIDDLE, b. October 27, 1886, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In; d. January 19, 1973, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Davis Cem. Greenhill, Ind.
- 6. iii. LAVINA BIDDLE, b. May 11, 1889, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In; d. August 29, 1962, Greenhill Ind. Davis Cemetery.
- 7. iv. SAMUEL W. BIDDLE, b. January 01, 1891, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In; d. May 03, 1983, Phoenix Ariz. Bu. Davis Cem , Greenhill, Ind.
- 8. v. OLIVER GEORGE BIDDLE, b. July 31, 1893, Tippecanoe Co. Ind.; d. October 09, 1979, Tippecanoe Co. Ind.
- vi. CLIFFORD PETE BIDDLE, b. March 22, 1897, Warren Co. Ind..
- vii. ROBERT BIDDLE, b. November 09, 1899, Warren Co. Ind.; d. 1987, Oxford Ind . Justice Cem.; m. JOSE BELLE THOMAS, May 27, 1944.
- viii. VIRGINIA BIDDLE, b. September 16, 1902; d. Oxford Ind . ; m. CARL ZINK.

Generation No. 5

5. LEMUEL A.⁵ BIDDLE (*JOESPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROG BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born April 23, 1884 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In, and died October 09, 1975 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Ashburn, Cem. Greebhill, Ind.. He married ELIZABETH ADE September 28, 1910.

Notes for LEMUEL A. BIDDLE:

Lemuel died 91 yrs at 9220 Divison road S.W.L. -Died at 9:30 A.M. Thursday in St. Elizabeth Hospital was a Patient two days. He farmed in Shelby TwP. Members of St. Paul's Luthern Church at Otterbein In.

Notes for ELIZABETH ADE:

Elizabeth Ade related to George Ade-Author

Child of LEMUEL BIDDLE and ELIZABETH ADE is:

- i. ALICE M.⁶ BIDDLE, b. February 23, 1919; d. April 22, 1974, Greenhill, Ind. Warren Co. Ind..

6. LAVINA⁵ BIDDLE (*JOESPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROGE BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born May 11, 1889 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette,In, and died August 29, 1962 in Greenhill Ind. Davis Cemetery. She married EDWARD WATKINS March 22, 1911.

Children of LAVINA BIDDLE and EDWARD WATKINS are:

- i. PAUL⁶ WATKINS, b. July 23, 1914.
- ii. FREDa WATKINS, b. October 19, 1911; m. CHARLES GAVEN.
- iii. IRMA JOY WATKINS, b. July 09, 1917; m. CARL J. STASSER.
- iv. LELA WATKINS, b. November 03, 1919; m. VERNON CARR.
- v. GEORGIA WATKINS, b. December 28, 1922.
- vi. DONALD WATKINS, b. November 25, 1925; m. ANITA BAILIFF.
- vii. ROBERT WATKINS, b. November 25, 1925; m. MARGARET SCHRUM.
- viii. BERNICE WATKINS, b. July 31, 1928; m. STANLEY SHAFFER.
- ix. BARBARA WATKINS, b. July 31, 1928; d. 1934, Greenhill, Ind. Warren Co. Ind. Davis Cem.

Notes for BARBARA WATKINS:

Died when she was 5 or 6 yrs old ,she and her twin sister were getting dressed , They were sitting in front of the pot belly heating stove when her cloths caught fire and her mother had gone out to the barn to take breakfast to her father and Barbara run out to the barn with her cloths were on fire, died from the fire. Her mother never quite got over it. Mother was in bad health after ,With a broken heart.

7. SAMUEL W.⁵ BIDDLE (*JOESPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROGE BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born January 01, 1891 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette,In, and died May 03, 1983 in Phoenix Ariz. Bu. Davis Cem ,Greenhill,Ind. He married GERTRUDE WEAVER November 30, 1922.

Children of SAMUEL BIDDLE and GERTRUDE WEAVER are:

9. i. DORIS VIRGINA⁶ BIDDLE, b. June 20, 1923, Gary Ind. Lake Co..
10. ii. BETTY JEAN BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1924.
11. iii. SAM HOWARD BIDDLE, b. March 10, 1927, Warren Co. Ind..
12. iv. KENNETH DEAN BIDDLE, b. October 02, 1928, Warren Co..
- v. GLENN EARL BIDDLE, b. January 04, 1940, Warren Co. Ind.; d. June 08, 1951, Korean War in Korea.
13. vi. JACK MERRILL BIDDLE, b. March 30, 1931, Warren Co. Ind..
14. vii. SHIRLEY KAY BIDDLE, b. September 04, 1936, Warren Co. Ind..
- viii. JUDITH DARLENE BIDDLE, b. April 26, 1940; m. (1) TOM KNICELY; m. (2) HENRY JELASQUEZ, 1962.

8. OLIVER GEORGE⁵ BIDDLE (*JOESPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROGE BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born July 31, 1893 in Tippecanoe Co. Ind., and died October 09, 1979 in Tippecanoe Co. Ind.. He married MAE JUANITA WILLIAMS September 11, 1914 in Warrwn Co. Ind., daughter of ELMER WILLIAMS and DRUSILLA SOUTHARD.

Children of OLIVER BIDDLE and MAE WILLIAMS are:

15. i. MILDRED LOUISE⁶ BIDDLE, b. April 07, 1915, Warren Co. Ind.; d. July 30, 1970, Fountain Co, Ind..
16. ii. LEWIS MELVIN BIDDLE, b. December 16, 1916, Warren Co. Ind..
17. iii. VERA JUANITA BIDDLE, b. June 27, 1918, Warren Co. Ind.; d. January 08, 1996, South, Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co..
18. iv. WILLIAM FRANCIS BIDDLE, b. November 22, 1920, Attica Ind . Fountain. Ind.
19. v. THURMAN OLIVER BIDDLE, b. December 04, 1922, Greenhill, Ind. Warren Co. Ind..
20. vi. BEULAH IRENE BIDDLE, b. July 18, 1925, Warren Co. Ind..
21. vii. RUPERT BIDDLE, b. September 10, 1929, Attica Ind . Fountain. Ind.
22. viii. IVAN J BIDDLE, b. April 07, 1932, ATtica Ind . Fountain. Ind.

Generation No. 6

9. DORIS VIRGINA⁶ BIDDLE (*SAMUEL W.⁵, JOESPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROGE BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born June 20, 1923 in Gary Ind. Lake Co.. She married EMMET CASEY October 23, 1948.

Child of DORIS BIDDLE and EMMET CASEY is:
23. i. DANIEL LEE⁷ CASEY, b. March 09, 1943.

10. BETTY JEAN⁶ BIDDLE (*SAMUEL W.⁵, JOSEPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROGE BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born August 22, 1924. She married (1) DONALD KOLB. She married (2) EUGENE GERLACH July 11, 1942.

Children of BETTY BIDDLE and EUGENE GERLACH are:

- i. WILLIAM GENE⁷ GERLACH, b. May 11, 1943.
- ii. KEVIN GERLACH.
- iii. TIMOTHY J GERLACH, b. 1957.

11. SAM HOWARD⁶ BIDDLE (*SAMUEL W.⁵, JOSEPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROGE BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born March 10, 1927 in Warren Co. Ind.. He married CLAIRE ANGELKA April 20, 1946 in Wetzlar, Germany.

Children of SAM BIDDLE and CLAIRE ANGELKA are:

- i. NANCY⁷ BIDDLE.
- ii. RICHARD BIDDLE.
- iii. DENNIS BIDDLE.

12. KENNETH DEAN⁶ BIDDLE (*SAMUEL W.⁵, JOSEPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROGE BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born October 02, 1928 in Warren Co.. He married SHIRLEY ANN RUHLAUDER June 17, 1954.

Children of KENNETH BIDDLE and SHIRLEY RUHLAUDER are:

- i. MARK⁷ BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1956.
- ii. WESLY BIDDLE.
- iii. BRADLEY BIDDLE.
- iv. KENNETH BIDDLE.

13. JACK MERRILL⁶ BIDDLE (*SAMUEL W.⁵, JOSEPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROGE BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born March 30, 1931 in Warren Co. Ind.. He married RUTH BLACKMAN July 20, 1953.

Children of JACK BIDDLE and RUTH BLACKMAN are:

- i. GLENN J.⁷ BIDDLE, b. December 16, 1954.
- ii. THEODORE WILLIAM BIDDLE, b. August 31, 1957.

14. SHIRLEY KAY⁶ BIDDLE (*SAMUEL W.⁵, JOSEPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROGE BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born September 04, 1936 in Warren Co. Ind.. She married ERNEST GENE FREEMAN April 26, 1954.

Children of SHIRLEY BIDDLE and ERNEST FREEMAN are:

- i. DAVID GENE⁷ FREEMAN, b. October 23, 1951; Stepchild.
- ii. TERRY ALLEN FREEMAN, b. November 09, 1954.
- iii. RONALD JOE FREEMAN, b. April 06, 1958.

15. MILDRED LOUISE⁶ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROGE BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born April 07, 1915 in Warren Co. Ind., and died July 30, 1970 in Fountain Co, Ind.. She married OLIVER TALBOTT October 12, 1934 in Fountain Co, Ind., son of JAMES TALBOTT and ARTIE COBB.

Children of MILDRED BIDDLE and OLIVER TALBOTT are:

- i. NORMAN LEE⁷ TALBOTT, b. August 16, 1935, Fountain Co. Ind.; m. COLLEEN TREADWAY, February 23, 1957.
- ii. ARDITH ANN TALBOTT, b. November 07, 1938, Fountain Co. Ind.; d. February 21, 1939, Fountain Co. Ind.
- iii. JERRY DEAN TALBOTT, b. July 29, 1941, Benton Co. Ind.; m. CAROL PEAPER.
- iv. LINDA RAE TALBOTT, b. February 25, 1944, Montgomery Co. Ind.; m. LONNY ALLAN MILLER.
- v. BEULAH LORAIN TALBOTT, b. February 06, 1948, Benton Co. Ind.; m. EDDIE L RAY.
- vi. JEFFERY WAYNE TALBOTT, b. March 01, 1958, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In.

16. LEWIS MELVIN⁶ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE⁵, JOESPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROG BIDDLE² DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born December 16, 1916 in Warren Co. Ind.. He married (1) MILDRED TOWN. He married (2) HILDA LAVERA KING.

Children of LEWIS BIDDLE and MILDRED TOWN are:

- i. DARLENE⁷ BIDDLE, m. CURTIS SHOAF.
- ii. VELMA E. BIDDLE, b. September 05, 1937; d. 1938.

Children of LEWIS BIDDLE and HILDA KING are:

- 24. iii. MARQUITA JEAN⁷ BIDDLE, b. August 12, 1942.
- 25. iv. LOU ELLEN BIDDLE, b. January 23, 1944.
- v. SANDRA SUE BIDDLE, b. December 06, 1947; m. LARRY GILLESPIE.
- 26. vi. DEBRA G. BIDDLE, b. July 15, 1954.

17. VERA JUANITA⁶ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE⁵, JOESPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROG BIDDLE² DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born June 27, 1918 in Warren Co. Ind., and died January 08, 1996 in South, Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co.. She married MARION CALVIN COOPER.

Child of VERA BIDDLE and MARION COOPER is:

- 27. i. KAY FRANCES⁷ BIDDLE, b. February 11, 1938, Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind.

18. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁶ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE⁵, JOESPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROG BIDDLE² DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born November 22, 1920 in Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind. He married EMMA MAE FARMER May 10, 1941, daughter of JOHN FARMER and ANNA CLARK.

Children of WILLIAM BIDDLE and EMMA FARMER are:

- 28. i. RONDA EVON⁷ BIDDLE, b. April 11, 1942.
- ii. BILLY WAYNE BIDDLE, b. March 06, 1946; m. ANTOINETTE ZIMMER, November 26, 1966.

19. THURMAN OLIVER⁶ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE⁵, JOESPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROG BIDDLE² DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born December 04, 1922 in Greenhill, Ind. Warren Co. Ind.. He married ESTHER GENIBE METTEE October 18, 1948, daughter of SAM METTEE and LEONA STRADER.

Children of THURMAN BIDDLE and ESTHER METTEE are:

- i. GARY LEE⁷ BIDDLE, b. December 28, 1944; m. DARLENE BRIGOT.
- 29. ii. SHERRY JO BIDDLE, b. July 04, 1942.
- iii. KERRI DEE BIDDLE, b. April 30, 1951; m. KEVIN MITCHELL.
- 30. iv. JERRI J BIDDLE, b. March 02, 1956.
- 31. v. TERRI SUE BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1949.

20. BEULAH IRENE⁶ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE⁵, JOESPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROG BIDDLE² DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born July 18, 1925 in Warren Co. Ind.. She married RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE SR. December 26, 1944 in Sacred Heart Chapel, Fowler, Ind., son of MEDDIE PATNAUDE and EDNA LORD.

Children of BEULAH BIDDLE and RAYMOND SR. are:

- 32. i. RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE⁷ JR., b. March 06, 1947, St Joseph Co.Ind.
- 33. ii. PAULETTE MARIE PATNAUDE, b. May 11, 1948, St Joseph Co.Ind. South Bend Ind.
- 34. iii. DAVID ALLEN PATNAUDE, b. November 01, 1952, St. Joseph Co. South Bend Ind.

- iv. PHILIP MICHEAL PATNAUDE, b. March 01, 1959, St Joseph Co. South Bend Ind; m. (1) KIMBERLY SUE PHELPS, May 25, 1985, St Paul United Methodist Church, Elkhart, Ind; m. (2) AUDRA PLUTA, August 16, 1997.
- v. CHRISTOPHER MARK PATNAUDE, b. December 15, 1962, St Joseph Hospital. South Bend, Ind; m. PAMELA ROSE IVERS, June 29, 1996, Utica Ill. Church of St. Mary.

21. RUPERT⁶ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE⁵, JOESPH⁴ W. BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROG BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born September 10, 1929 in Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind. He married PATRICIA ANN DUDECK May 21, 1949, daughter of ALEX DUDECK and DORIS DELL.

Children of RUPERT BIDDLE and PATRICIA DUDECK are:

- i. CHARLES DAVID⁷ BIDDLE, b. May 28, 1953.
- ii. KATHRYN LYNN BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1958.
- iii. ROBERT PATRICK BIDDLE, b. February 03, 1961.
- iv. RONALD JOSEPH BIDDLE, b. August 07, 1962.
- v. KENNETH BIDDLE, b. December 14, 1949.
- vi. KATHLEEN BIDDLE, b. September 20, 1951.

22. IVAN J⁶ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE⁵, JOESPH⁴ W. BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROG BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born April 07, 1932 in Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind. He married MARLYN JOSEPHINE KEMBLE December 31, 1967 in Lakeville, Ind, daughter of LEROY KIMBLE and ROBERTA DOVEL.

Children of IVAN BIDDLE and MARLYN KEMBLE are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN⁷ BIDDLE, b. November 01, 1971.
- ii. KATHLEEN JOY BIDDLE, b. October 09, 1975.

Generation No. 7

23. DANIEL LEE⁷ CASEY (*DORIS VIRGINA⁶ BIDDLE, SAMUEL W.⁵, JOESPH⁴ W. BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROG BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born March 09, 1943. He married VERNETTE WELCH.

Children of DANIEL CASEY and VERNETTE WELCH are:

- i. NETTIE⁸ CASEY.
- ii. RYAN CASEY.
- iii. DUSTIN CASEY.

24. MARQUITA JEAN⁷ BIDDLE (*LEWIS MELVIN⁶, OLIVER GEORGE⁵, JOESPH⁴ W. BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROG BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born August 12, 1942. She married WILBER JOHN BORDERS October 05, 1963, son of SHERMAN BORDERS and CLEO COX.

Children of MARQUITA BIDDLE and WILBER BORDERS are:

- i. KRISTIE LOUISE⁸ BORDERS, b. April 17, 1965.
- ii. WILLIAM PATRICK BORDERS, b. August 12, 1967.
- iii. DEANNA MARIE BORDERS, b. January 08, 1972.

25. LOU ELLEN⁷ BIDDLE (*LEWIS MELVIN⁶, OLIVER GEORGE⁵, JOESPH⁴ W. BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROG BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born January 23, 1944. She married JAMES L. RIDENOUR June 14, 1964 in St Joseph Co. Ind..

Children of LOU BIDDLE and JAMES RIDENOUR are:

- i. THOMAS A.⁸ RIDENOUR, b. January 30, 1965.
- ii. STEVE D. RIDENOUR, b. September 13, 1967.
- iii. KATHLEEN R. RIDENOUR, b. July 27, 1972; m. LYLE R. MILLARD JR., October 14, 1995.

26. DEBRA G.⁷ BIDDLE (*LEWIS MELVIN⁶, OLIVER GEORGE⁵, JOESPH⁴ W. BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM*

GEROGE BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR) was born July 15, 1954. She married KENNETH E. MARKS August 14, 1976.

Children of DEBRA BIDDLE and KENNETH MARKS are:

- i. KENDRA GAY⁸ MARKS, b. April 17, 1978.
- ii. CASEY EUGENE MARKS, b. September 14, 1980.

27. KAY FRANCES⁷ BIDDLE (VERA JUANITA⁶, OLIVER GEORGE⁵, JOESPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROGE BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR) was born February 11, 1938 in Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind. She married DAN HARRIS WOOD July 29, 1954 in Corinth Miss..

Children of KAY BIDDLE and DAN WOOD are:

- i. GREGORY ALLEN⁸ WOOD, b. May 14, 1955.
- ii. JEFFREY PAUL WOOD, b. July 21, 1956.
35. iii. RONALD ANTHONY WOOD, b. September 29, 1959, South Bend, IN.
- iv. DOUGLAS LEE WOOD, b. February 16, 1961.
- v. RENEE YVONNE WOOD, b. January 23, 1962.
- vi. MICHAEL DAVID WOOD, b. April 11, 1963.

28. RONDA EVON⁷ BIDDLE (WILLIAM FRANCIS⁶, OLIVER GEORGE⁵, JOESPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROGE BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR) was born April 11, 1942. She married JAMES LARRY SINDER June 20, 1959 in Williamsport, Ind. Warren Co. Ind..

Children of RONDA BIDDLE and JAMES SINDER are:

- i. DEBORAH⁸ SINDER, b. August 18, 1961.
- ii. CURTIS WAYNE SINDER, b. January 18, 1960.
- iii. TERESA SINDER, b. September 25, 1964.

29. SHERRY Jo⁷ BIDDLE (THURMAN OLIVER⁶, OLIVER GEORGE⁵, JOESPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROGE BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR) was born July 04, 1942. She married (1) DONALD ROBINSON. She married (2) JAMES ROLAMIS.

Children of SHERRY BIDDLE and DONALD ROBINSON are:

- i. CHARLES DANIEL ROBINSON⁸ JR..
- ii. WILLIAM BRIAN JR..

30. JERRI J⁷ BIDDLE (THURMAN OLIVER⁶, OLIVER GEORGE⁵, JOESPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROGE BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR) was born March 02, 1956. She married LARRY WILLIAMS.

Children of JERRI BIDDLE and LARRY WILLIAMS are:

- i. DAVID NATHANIAL⁸ WILLIAMS.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS.

31. TERRI SUE⁷ BIDDLE (THURMAN OLIVER⁶, OLIVER GEORGE⁵, JOESPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROGE BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR) was born August 22, 1949. She married RON STEVENS.

Children of TERRI BIDDLE and RON STEVENS are:

36. i. MICHELLE⁸ STEVENS.
- ii. MICHAEL STEVENS.
- iii. JAMES STEVENS.

32. RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE⁷ JR. (BEULAH IRENE⁶ BIDDLE, OLIVER GEORGE⁵, JOESPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROGE BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR) was born March 06, 1947 in St Joseph Co.Ind.. He married (1) DIANNE PECZKOWSKI August 24, 1962 in Sacred Heart Church, Notre Dame Ind., daughter of BERNARD PECZKOWSKI and CATHARIN GRESS. He married (2) JANICE TOWNER May 11, 1991 in South Bend,

IN, daughter of ROBERT TOWNER and MARY L.

Children of RAYMOND JR. and DIANNE PECZKOWSKI are:

- i. CHRISTIAN⁸ PATNAUDE.
- ii. RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE III, b. January 06, 1974.
- iii. COURTNEY CHRISTIAN PATNAUDE, b. April 22, 1975.

33. PAULETTE MARIE⁷ PATNAUDE (*BEULAH IRENE⁶ BIDDLE, OLIVER GEORGE⁵, JOESPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROG BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born May 11, 1948 in St Joseph Co.Ind. South Bend ,Ind. She married GEORGE LUKAS June 07, 1969 in Holy Family Church. South Bend ,Ind., son of GEORGE SR. and ELFREDA SCHILLINGER.

Children of PAULETTE PATNAUDE and GEORGE LUKAS are:

- i. STACIE ANNE⁸ LUKAS, b. July 19, 1972.
- ii. ERIC MICHAEL LUKAS, b. February 17, 1976.

34. DAVID ALLEN⁷ PATNAUDE (*BEULAH IRENE⁶ BIDDLE, OLIVER GEORGE⁵, JOESPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROG BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born November 01, 1952 in St.Joseph Co. South Bend Ind. He married ANOTOINETTE NOWICKI May 04, 1974 in Holy Family Church.South Bend Ind., daughter of ARTHUR NOWICKI and HELEN WATERS.

Children of DAVID PATNAUDE and ANOTOINETTE NOWICKI are:

- i. LAURA PATRICE⁸ PATNAUDE, b. April 04, 1974.
- ii. SUSAN MARIE PATNAUDE, b. April 04, 1974; m. PETER GILLESPIE, October 11, 1997, Holy Family Church. South Bend ,Ind..
- iii. BRYAN DAVID PATNAUDE, b. July 17, 1977.
- iv. AMY KATHEEN PATNAUDE, b. May 17, 1980.

Generation No. 8

35. RONALD ANTHONY⁸ WOOD (*KAY FRANCES⁷ BIDDLE, VERA JUANITA⁶, OLIVER GEORGE⁵, JOESPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROG BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*) was born September 29, 1959 in South Bend, IN. He met (1) LOU ANN PELLOW October 14, 1978. He married (2) CYNTHIA LOU WESOLOWSKI November 07, 1989 in South Bend, IN.

Children of RONALD WOOD and LOU PELLOW are:

- i. RONALD ANTHONY⁹ WOOD, b. March 19, 1979.
- ii. RACHEL MICHELLE WOOD, b. November 23, 1981.

Children of RONALD WOOD and CYNTHIA WESOLOWSKI are:

- iii. AARON JOEL⁹ WOOD, b. August 31, 1983; Adopted child.
- iv. AMANDA NICOLE WOOD, b. January 10, 1989.

36. MICHELLE⁸ STEVENS (*TERRI SUE⁷ BIDDLE, THURMAN OLIVER⁶, OLIVER GEORGE⁵, JOESPH⁴ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL³ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEROG BIDDLE² .DR., JANE¹ TAYLOR*). She married TROY CAMPBELL.

Child of MICHELLE STEVENS and TROY CAMPBELL is:

- i. KYLE⁹ CAMPBELL.

ROBINSON. She married (2) JAMES ROLAMIS.

Children of SHERRY BIDDLE and DONALD ROBINSON are:

- i. CHARLES DANIEL ROBINSON¹⁰ JR..
- ii. WILLIAM BRIAN JR..

42. JERRI J⁹ BIDDLE (*THURMAN OLIVER⁸, OLIVER GEORGE⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born March 02, 1956. She married LARRY WILLIAMS.

Children of JERRI BIDDLE and LARRY WILLIAMS are:

- i. DAVID NATHANIAL¹⁰ WILLIAMS.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS.

43. TERRI SUE⁹ BIDDLE (*THURMAN OLIVER⁸, OLIVER GEORGE⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born August 22, 1949. She married RON STEVENS.

Children of TERRI BIDDLE and RON STEVENS are:

48.
 - i. MICHELLE¹⁰ STEVENS.
 - ii. MICHAEL STEVENS.
 - iii. JAMES STEVENS.

44. RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE⁹ JR. (*BEULAH IRENE⁸ BIDDLE, OLIVER GEORGE⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born March 06, 1947 in St Joseph Co.Ind.. He married (1) DIANNE PECZKOWSKI August 24, 1968 in Sacred Heart Church, Notre Dame Ind., daughter of BERNARD PECZKOWSKI and CATHARIN GRESS. He married (2) JANICE TOWNER May 11, 1991 in South Bend, IN, daughter of ROBERT TOWNER and MARY L..

Children of RAYMOND JR. and DIANNE PECZKOWSKI are:

- i. CHRISTIAN¹⁰ PATNAUDE.
- ii. RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE 111, b. January 06, 1974.
- iii. COURTNEY CHRISTIAN PATNAUDE, b. April 22, 1975.

45. PAULETTE MARIE⁹ PATNAUDE (*BEULAH IRENE⁸ BIDDLE, OLIVER GEORGE⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born May 11, 1948 in St Joseph Co.Ind. South Bend ,Ind. She married GEORGE LUKAS June 07, 1969 in Holy Family Church. South Bend ,Ind., son of GEORGE SR. and ELFREDA SCHILLINGER.

Children of PAULETTE PATNAUDE and GEORGE LUKAS are:

- i. STACIE ANNE¹⁰ LUKAS, b. July 19, 1972.
- ii. ERIC MICHAEL LUKAS, b. February 17, 1976.

46. DAVID ALLEN⁹ PATNAUDE (*BEULAH IRENE⁸ BIDDLE, OLIVER GEORGE⁷, JOESPH⁶ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹*) was born November 01, 1952 in St. Joseph Co. South Bend Ind. He married ANOTOINETTE NOWICKI May 04, 1974 in Holy Family Church.South Bend Ind., daughter of ARTHUR NOWICKI and HELEN WATERS.

Children of DAVID PATNAUDE and ANOTOINETTE NOWICKI are:

- i. LAURA PATRICE¹⁰ PATNAUDE, b. April 04, 1974.
- ii. SUSAN MARIE PATNAUDE, b. April 04, 1974; m. PETER GILLESPIE, October 11, 1997, Holy Family Church. South Bend ,Ind..
- iii. BRYAN DAVID PATNAUDE, b. July 17, 1977.
- iv. AMY KATHEEN PATNAUDE, b. May 17, 1980.

Generation No. 10

47. RONALD ANTHONY¹⁰ WOOD (KAY FRANCES⁹ BIDDLE, VERA JUANITA⁸, OLIVER GEORGE⁷, JOSEPH⁶ W. BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹) was born September 29, 1959 in South Bend, IN. He met (1) LOU ANN PELLOW October 14, 1978. He married (2) CYNTHIA LOU WESOLOWSKI November 07, 1989 in South Bend, IN.

Children of RONALD WOOD and LOU PELLOW are:

- i. RONALD ANTHONY¹¹ WOOD, b. March 19, 1979.
- ii. RACHEL MICHELLE WOOD, b. November 23, 1981.

Children of RONALD WOOD and CYNTHIA WESOLOWSKI are:

- iii. AARON JOEL¹¹ WOOD, b. August 31, 1983; Adopted child.
- iv. AMANDA NICOLE WOOD, b. January 10, 1989.

48. MICHELLE¹⁰ STEVENS (TERRI SUE⁹ BIDDLE, THURMAN OLIVER⁸, OLIVER GEORGE⁷, JOSEPH⁶ W. BIDDLE, LEMUEL⁵ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ BIDDLE.DR., ARNEY³ BIDDLE, ARNEY², JOSEPH¹). She married TROY CAMPBELL.

Child of MICHELLE STEVENS and TROY CAMPBELL is:

- i. KYLE¹¹ CAMPBELL.

Husband: William Biddle

Born: WFT Est. 1622-1652
 Married: February 07, 1665/66
 Died: 1711
 Father: Edward Biddle
 Mother: Penelope Goodale

in: Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester
 in: Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England
 in: Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ

Wife: Sarah Smith

Born: Abt. 1634
 Died: April 27, 1709
 Father: John Smith
 Mother: Ann Wright

in: Parish of St. Botolph, Bishopgate, London, England
 in: Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ

Other Spouses: Roger Kemp

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Sarah Biddle Born: WFT Est. 1652-1666 Died: June 09, 1667	in: Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England in: Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England
2 F	Name: Elizabeth Biddle Born: April 24, 1668 Died: July 16, 1669	in: Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England in: Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England
3 M	Name: William Biddle Born: October 04, 1669 Married: December 13, 1691 Died: 1743 Spouse: Lydia Wardell	in: Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England in: Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ in: Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ
4 M	Name: John Biddle Born: October 27, 1670 Died: July 27, 1673	in: Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England in: Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England
5 M	Name: Joseph Biddle Born: December 06, 1672 Died: February 08, 1673/74	in: Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England in: Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England
6 ?	Name: Biddle Born: November 29, 1676 Died: November 29, 1676	in: Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England in: Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England
7 F	Name: Sarah Biddle Born: October 23, 1678 Married: October 21, 1695 Died: June 17, 1705 Spouses: William Righton, Clement Plumstead	in: Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England in: Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ in: Philadelphia, PA

Husband: Thomas Wardell

Born: 1602 in: Alford Lincolnshire, England
Married: WFT Est. 1619-1643
Died: December 10, 1646 in: Andover, MA

Wife: Elizabeth Woodruff

Born: WFT Est. 1595-1621
Died: WFT Est. 1646-1708

CHILDREN

I	Name: Eliakim Wardell Born: Abt. 1634	
M	Married: WFT Est. 1651-1684 Died: WFT Est. 1655-1724 Spouse: Lydia Perkins	in: Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ
2	Name: Martha Wardell Born: August 1637 Died: WFT Est. 1638-1731	
3	Name: Benjamin Wardell Born: February 1639/40 Died: WFT Est. 1641-1730	
4	Name: Samuel Wardell Born: May 16, 1643 Died: September 22, 1692	in: Boston, MA in: Salem, MA

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Eliakim Wardell

Born: Abt. 1634
 Married: WFT Est. 1651-1684
 Died: WFT Est. 1655-1724
 Father: Thomas Wardell
 Mother: Elizabeth Woodruff

in: Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ

Wife: Lydia Perkins

Born: WFT Est. 1630-1650
 Died: WFT Est. 1655-1734

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Joseph Wardell Born: WFT Est. 1655-1684 Died: Abt. 1735	in: Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ
2 F	Name: Sarah Wardell Born: WFT Est. 1655-1684 Died: WFT Est. 1660-1766	
3 M	Name: Wardell Born: WFT Est. 1648-1660 Married: WFT Est. 1668-1705 Died: WFT Est. 1676-1747	

Husband: Joseph Biddle

Born: Abt. 1705 in: Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ
 Married: WFT Est. 1722-1755
 Died: WFT Est. 1722-1795
 Father: William Biddle
 Mother: Lydia Wardell
 Other Spouses: Sarah Rogers

Wife: Rebecca Arney

Born: WFT Est. 1701-1721
 Died: WFT Est. 1722-1805

CHILDREN

1	Name: Arney Biddle Born: WFT Est. 1721-1742	
M	Married: January 03, 1754 Died: WFT Est. 1760-1826 Spouse: Abigail Ogden	in: Salem County

Husband: Arney Biddle

Born: WFT Est. 1721-1742

Married: January 03, 1754

in: Salem County

Died: WFT Est. 1760-1826

Father: Joseph Biddle

Mother: Rebecca Arney

Wife: Abigail Ogden

Born: WFT Est. 1710-1737

in: Salem County

Died: WFT Est. 1759-1827

CHILDREN

1	Name: Arney Biddle	
	Born: WFT Est. 1754-1786	in: Salem County
M	Married: Abt. 1806	in: Lawrence County, PA
	Died: WFT Est. 1811-1873	
	Spouse: Jane Taylor	
2	Name: Jonathan Biddle	
M	Born: WFT Est. 1744-1782	in: Salem County
	Died: WFT Est. 1755-1860	

Husband: Arney Biddle

Born: WFT Est. 1754-1786
Married: Abt. 1806
Died: WFT Est. 1811-1873
Father: Arney Biddle
Mother: Abigail Ogden

in: Salem County
in: Lawrence County, PA

Wife: Jane Taylor

Born: WFT Est. 1762-1789
Died: WFT Est. 1811-1879

in: Lawrence County, PA

Husband: John Biddle

Born: 1707
Married: March 03, 1735/36
Died: 1789
Father: William Biddle
Mother: Lydia Wardell

in: Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ
in: Philadelphia, PA
in: Philadelphia, PA

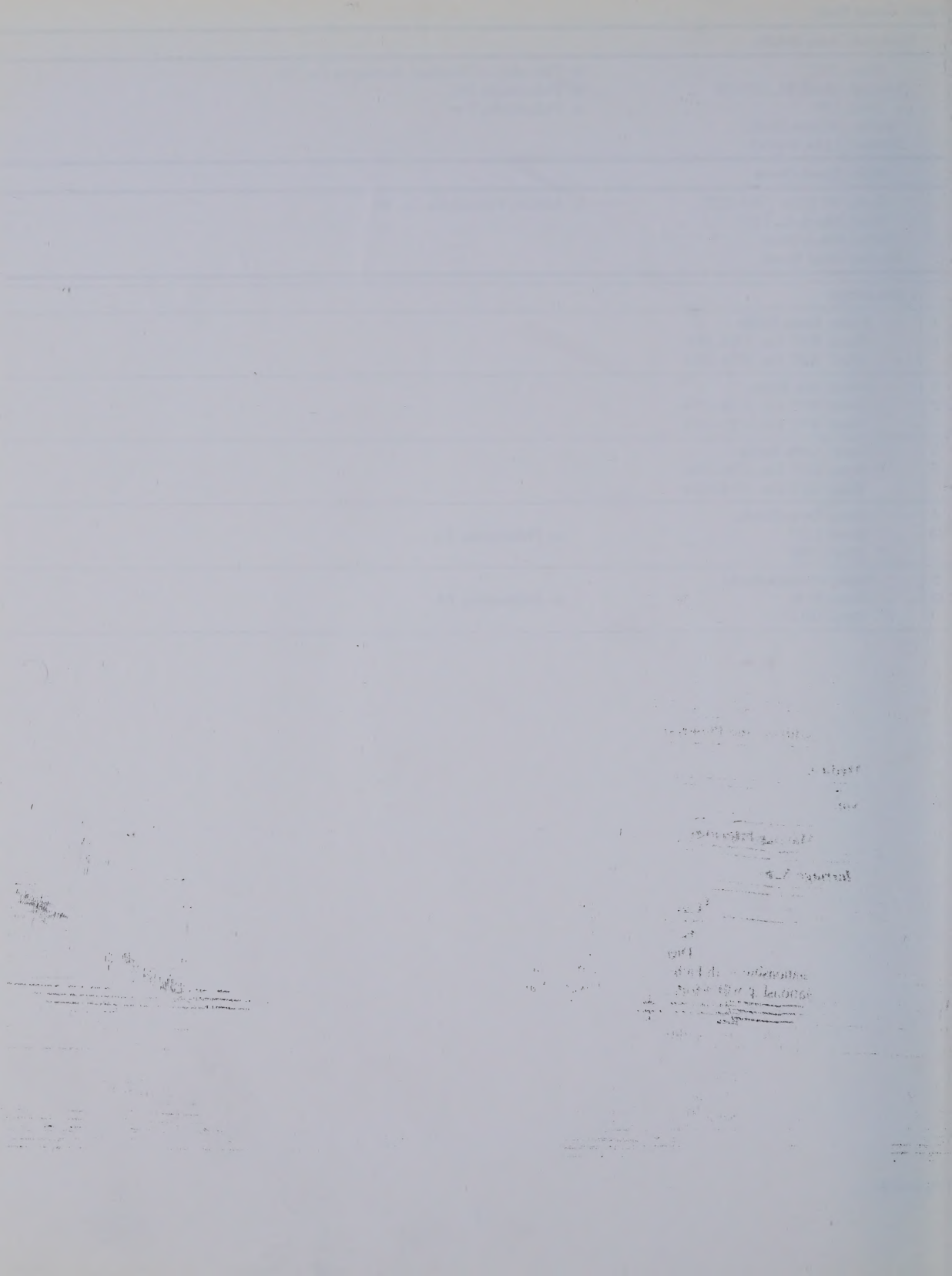
Wife: Sarah Owen

Born: WFT Est. 1705-1723
Died: March 01, 1773
Father: Owen Owen
Mother: Anne Wood

in: Merion, Philadelphia Co., PA

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Sarah Biddle Born: WFT Est. 1728-1756 Died: WFT Est. 1733-1838	
2 F	Name: Ann Biddle Born: WFT Est. 1728-1756 Died: WFT Est. 1733-1838	
3 F	Name: Lydia Biddle Born: WFT Est. 1728-1756 Died: WFT Est. 1733-1838	
4 M	Name: Owen Biddle Born: 1737 Died: 1799	in: Philadelphia, PA
5 M	Name: Clement Biddle Born: 1740 Died: 1814	in: Philadelphia, PA



Husband: Nicholas Scull

Born: Abt. 1660 in: Ireland
Married: WFT Est. 1679-1696
Died: 1703
Father: Scull

Wife: Mary

Born: Abt. 1665
Died: Abt. 1700

CHILDREN

I	Name: Nicholas Scull
	Born: 1687
M	Married: 1708
	Died: WFT Est. 1732-1779 in: Philadelphia, PA
	Spouse: Abigail Heap

Husband: Nicholas Scull

Born: 1687
Married: 1708
Died: WFT Est. 1732-1779 in: Philadelphia, PA
Father: Nicholas Scull
Mother: Mary

Wife: Abigail Heap

Born: 1688
Died: June 21, 1753 in: Philadelphia, PA

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Mary Scull Born: August 02, 1709 Married: April 03, 1730 in: Philadelphia, PA Died: May 09, 1789 in: Philadelphia, PA Spouse: William Biddle
2 M	Name: Nicholas Scull Born: October 26, 1711 Died: WFT Est. 1712-1801
3 F	Name: Elizabeth Scull Born: April 02, 1714 Died: WFT Est. 1715-1808
4 M	Name: Edward Scull Born: October 26, 1716 Died: WFT Est. 1717-1806
5 M	Name: Jasper Scull Born: December 03, 1718 Died: WFT Est. 1719-1808
6 M	Name: John Scull Born: January 28, 1720/21 Died: March 21, 1769
7 F	Name: Abigail Scull Born: December 28, 1724 Died: WFT Est. 1725-1818
8 F	Name: Ann Scull Born: November 13, 1727 Died: WFT Est. 1728-1821
9 M	Name: James Scull Born: November 22, 1730 Died: WFT Est. 1731-1820

Husband: William Biddle

Born: 1697 in: Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ
 Married: April 03, 1730 in: Philadelphia, PA
 Died: 1756
 Father: William Biddle
 Mother: Lydia Wardell
 Other Spouses: Anne Newbold

Wife: Mary Scull

Born: August 02, 1709
 Died: May 09, 1789 in: Philadelphia, PA
 Father: Nicholas Scull
 Mother: Abigail Heap

CHILDREN

1	Name: James Biddle Born: February 07, 1730/31	
M	Married: WFT Est. 1748-1779 Died: June 15, 1797 Spouse: Frances Marks	
2	Name: Nicholas Biddle Born: 1732 Died: 1732	in: Philadelphia, PA in: Philadelphia, PA
3	Name: Lydia Biddle Born: 1734 Married: WFT Est. 1748-1781 Died: WFT Est. 1748-1828 Spouse: William Macfunn	
4	Name: John Biddle Born: 1736 Married: WFT Est. 1753-1786 Died: WFT Est. 1753-1826 Spouse: Sophia Boone	
5	Name: Edward Biddle Born: 1739 Married: June 26, 1761 Died: September 05, 1779 Spouse: Elizabeth Ross	in: Philadelphia, PA
6	Name: Charles Biddle Born: December 24, 1745 Married: November 25, 1778 Died: April 04, 1821 Spouse: Hannah Shepard	in: Philadelphia, PA in: Beaufort, SC in: Philadelphia, PA
7	Name: Abigail Biddle Born: 1747 Died: 1756	
8	Name: Mary Biddle Born: 1748 Died: WFT Est. 1749-1842	
9	Name: Nicholas Biddle Born: September 30, 1750 Died: March 07, 1778	in: Philadelphia, PA in: action at sea
10	Name: Thomas Biddle Born: 1752 Died: 1775	in: Georgetown, SC

Prepared By:

Descendants of John Byddyll

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ BYDDYLL was born 1500 in Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England, and died Bet. 1550 - 1592. He married MARGARET. She was born Bet. 1518 - 1546.

Children of JOHN BYDDYLL and MARGARET are:

2. i. EDWARD² BYDDYLL, b. Abt. 1539, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England; d. 1578, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England.
- ii. ALICE BYDDYLL, b. 1521, Parish of BUSHley Co. Worcester England; d. 1526.
- iii. ANN BYDDYLL, b. 1541, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England; d. Bet. 1542 - 1635.
- iv. RICHARD BYDDYLL, b. 1543, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England; d. 1547, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England.
- v. JOAN BYDDYLL, b. 1548, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England; d. 1548, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England.

Generation No. 2

2. EDWARD² BYDDYLL (JOHN¹) was born Abt. 1539 in Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England, and died 1578 in Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England. He married ELIZABETH WYET Bet. 1553 - 1575.

Children of EDWARD BYDDYLL and ELIZABETH WYET are:

3. i. RICHARD³ BIDDLE, b. 1563, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England; d. 1628, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England.
- ii. KATHERINE BIDDLE, b. 1565, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England; d. Bet. 1566 - 1659.
4. iii. JOHN BIDDLE, b. 1567, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England; d. 1626, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England.
- iv. SYBLE BIDDLE, b. 1570, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England; d. 1628, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England; m. EDWARD BIDDLE, January 20, 1593/94.
- v. WILLIAM BIDDLE, b. 1572, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England; d. 1641, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester, England; m. ALICE.

Generation No. 3

3. RICHARD³ BIDDLE (EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹) was born 1563 in Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England, and died 1628 in Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England. He married JOAN HIGGINS November 05, 1597 in Parish of Bushley, co Worcester, England.

Children of RICHARD BIDDLE and JOAN HIGGINS are:

- i. EDWARD⁴ BIDDLE, b. 1599, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England; d. 1647, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England.
- ii. WILLIAM BIDDLE, b. 1603, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England; d. Bet. 1604 - 1693.

4. JOHN³ BIDDLE (*EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born 1567 in Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England, and died 1626 in Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England. He married ELIZABETH HIGGINS May 07, 1599 in Parish of Bushley,co Worcester,England.

Children of JOHN BIDDLE and ELIZABETH HIGGINS are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁴ BIDDLE, b. 1600, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England; d. Bet. 1601 - 1694.
- ii. WILLIAM BIDDLE, b. 1601, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England; d. Bet. 1602 - 1691.
5. iii. EDWARD BIDDLE, b. Abt. 1602, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England; d. 1672, Parish of Birlingham,Co. Wocester,England.
- iv. RICHARD BIDDLE, b. 1604, Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England; d. Bet. 1605 - 1694.

Generation No. 4

5. EDWARD⁴ BIDDLE (*JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1602 in Parish of Bushley Co. Worcester England, and died 1672 in Parish of Birlingham,Co. Wocester,England. He married PENELOPE GOODALE February 05, 1626/27 in Parish of Birlington,Co. Wocester,England.

Children of EDWARD BIDDLE and PENELOPE GOODALE are:

6. i. WILLIAM⁵ BIDDLE, b. 1630, Parish of Birlingham,Co. Wocester; d. Bet. 1711 - 1712, Township of Mansfield ,Burlington Co. NJ.
- ii. THOMAS BIDDLE, b. 1631, Parish of Birlingham,Co. Wocester; d. Bet. 1682 - 1721, Parish of Birlingham,Co. Wocester; m. MARY.
- iii. ELIZABETH BIDDLE, b. 1632, Parish of Birlingham,Co. Wocester; d. Bet. 1645 - 1725; m. JOHN STONE.
- iv. JANE BIDDLE, b. 1636, Parish of Birlingham,Co. Wocester; d. Bet. 1650 - 1683; m. THAMAS TALOR, Bet. 1650 - 1683.
- v. EDMOND BIDDLE, b. 1638, Parish of Birlingham,Co. Wocester; d. Bet. 1639 - 1728.
- vi. MARY BIDDLE, b. 1641, Parish of Birlingham,Co. Wocester; d. Bet. 1642 - 1735.
- vii. JOSEPH BIDDLE, b. 1644, Parish of Birlingham,Co. Wocester; d. Bet. 1645 - 1734.
- viii. RICHARD BIDDLE, b. 1647, Parish of Birlingham,Co. Wocester; d. Bet. 1648 - 1737.

Generation No. 5

6. WILLIAM⁵ BIDDLE (EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹) was born 1630 in Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester, and died Bet. 1711 - 1712 in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co. NJ. He married SARAH (SMITH) KEMP 1665 in Bishopsgate Street, Without, London England. She was born 1634, and died April 27, 1709.

Children of WILLIAM BIDDLE and SARAH KEMP are:

- i. SARAH⁶ BIDDLE, b. June 09, 1667; d. September 06, 1667, Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England.

Notes for SARAH BIDDLE:

Died of teething in Bishopsgate St. without. Buried in Chequer Alley.
(Without) - The continuation north
bishopsgate outside of the old city Wall's gate Erected there by Bishop
Frkenwold in Saxon times, Whose site is the Present intersection of
Camonile St.

- ii. ELIZABETH BIDDLE, b. April 25, 1668; d. July 16, 1669, Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England.

Notes for ELIZABETH BIDDLE:

She was 15 month old died in Bishopsgate St near the Spttle of the
Griping

7. iii. JR. WILLIAM BIDDLE, b. October 04, 1669, Bishopsgate St, London Eng.;
d. 1743, Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co. NJ.
- iv. JOHN BIDDLE, b. October 27, 1670, Bishopsgate St, London Eng.; d. July
27, 1673, Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England.

Notes for JOHN BIDDLE:

He died at the age of 2 1/2 years of Smallpox in the parish of Bishopsgate
without Chequer Alley

- v. **JOSEPH BIDDLE**, b. December 06, 1672, Bishopsgate Street Without.London ,England; d. February 08, 1673/74, Bishopsgate Street Without.London ,England.

Notes for **JOSEPH BIDDLE**:

Deid at the age of 14 months of the measles burnied in Chequer Alley

- vi. **NO NAME BIDDLE**, b. November 29, 1676, Bishopsgate Street Without.London ,England; d. November 29, 1676, Bishopsgate Street Without.London ,England.

Notes for **NO NAME BIDDLE**:

Deid in one Hour

- vii. **SARAH BIDDLE**, b. October 23, 1678, Bishopsgate Street Without.London ,England; d. August 02, 1705, Philadelphia,Pa; m. (1) **WILLIAM RIGHTON**, October 21, 1695; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) **CLEMENT PLUMSTEAD**, March 14, 1702/03.

Notes for **SARAH BIDDLE**:

William Righton and Sarah Biddle Solemnized their Marriage the house of **William Biddle** in the country of Burington west Jersey , the 21th of Oct. 1695 Burington court records Published in Stillwell,Hist. and Geneal,H 42 . Also see marry license NJ archives xxi P 47. Certificatge of marriage recored Chesterfieeld ,Month meeting of Fréind Burington Co. NJ as Abstacted in brief Clemet Plumstead at Philadelphia PA. and Sarah Righton Daughter of William and Sarah Biddle of Mount Hope Burington Co. NJ. were marriage at the house of William Biddle 1703/04 Wittness William,Sahar, William Jr.,Lydia, Thomas, Joseph Kirkbirde, Samuel Jennings, William Penn Jr. and other-Digest at Chesterfield monthly meeting marriage register in Colléctions of the geneal. soc Pa. See alsoN,J, Arcives xxi. 665

1. Jn. William Biddle (1678-1705), August, Elizabeth Biddle, born October 23, 1678 in Bishopsgate St. London Eng; and died 1705 in the city of Philadelphia, Maryland, U.S.A. He married Lydia Plumstead, December 02, 1703, daughter of Ezechiel Wainwright and Lydia Plumstead.

Children of William Biddle and Lydia Wainwright were:

1. William Biddle, b. 1697; d. 1704; m. Mary Scull.

2. Elizabeth Biddle, b. 1698.

3. Sarah Biddle, b. 1700.

4. Eusebius Biddle, b. 1701; m. Wm. Lippin.

5. Lydia Biddle, b. 1703; m. Elisha.

16. JOSEPH BIDDLE, b. 1708; d. 1776.
 17. JOHN BIDDLE, b. 1707; d. 1789; m. SARAH OWEN, MARR. 03. 1735/36.

Generation No. 7

8. JOSEPH⁷ BIDDLE (WILLIAM⁶, EDWARD⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹) was born 1743, and died 1798. He married (1) MARY OWEN, daughter of JOHN OWEN and ELIZABETH. He married (2) SARAH BIDDLE.

Notes for JOSEPH BIDDLE:
 WPA Burial 04-29-1776 WPA 183.

Children of JOSEPH BIDDLE and MARY OWEN are:

9. AGNES⁷ BIDDLE, b. September 11, 1775, Bapt. of Brandywine.
10. WILLIAM BIDDLE, b. 1804 Young.
11. JOSEPH BIDDLE, b. February 09, 1783/85.
12. MARY BIDDLE, d. Nov. 18, 1804.
13. SARAH BIDDLE, m. (1) JOSEPH HARRISON m. (2) JOHN WATSON, June 02, 1844.
14. LYDIA BIDDLE, m. JOSEPH MICHAEL BOWMAN.

Generation No. 8

9. AGNES⁷ BIDDLE (JOSEPH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDWARD³, JOHN², EDWARD¹ BYDDYLL, JOHN⁰) was born September 11, 1775 in Bapt. of Brandywine. He married ABRAHAM OWEN, December 05, 1796, daughter of JOSEPH OWEN & MARY. She was born April 23, 1713 in Salem, N.J., and died November 25, 1801 in First Baptist Ch. Salem, N.J.

Children of AGNES BIDDLE and ABRAHAM OWEN are:

10. WILLIAM BIDDLE.
11. CATHARINE BIDDLE.
12. MARY BIDDLE.

Generation No. 6

7. JR. WILLIAM⁶ BIDDLE (WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹) was born October 04, 1669 in Bishopsgate St, London Eng., and died 1743 in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co. NJ. He married LYDIA WARDELL December 02, 1691, daughter of ELIAKIM WARDELL and LYDIA PERKINS.

Children of WILLIAM BIDDLE and LYDIA WARDELL are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ BIDDLE, b. 1697; d. 1756; m. MARY SCULL.
- ii. ELIZABETH BIDDLE, b. 1698.
- iii. SARAH BIDDLE, b. 1700.
- iv. PENELOPE BIDDLE, b. 1701; m. WHITEHEAD.
- v. LYDIA BIDDLE, b. 1703; m. IMLAY.

8. vi. JOSEPH BIDDLE, b. 1705; d. 1776.
- vii. JOHN BIDDLE, b. 1707; d. 1789; m. SARAH OWEN, March 03, 1735/36.

Generation No. 7

8. JOSEPH⁷ BIDDLE (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born 1705, and died 1776. He married (1) REBECCA ARNEY, daughter of JOHN ARNEY and ELIZABETH. He married (2) SAARH ROGERS.

Notes for JOSEPH BIDDLE:

Will Dated 04-09-1776 BIP file

Children of JOSEPH BIDDLE and REBECCA ARNEY are:

9. i. ARNEY⁸ BIDDLE, d. September 11, 1777, Battle of Brandywine.
- ii. WILLIAM BIDDLE, d. Died Young.
10. iii. JOSEPH BIDDLE, b. February 09, 1738/39.
11. iv. MARY BIDDLE, d. June 18, 1804.
- v. SARAH BIDDLE, m. (1) JOSEPH HARKER; m. (2) JOHN MONROW, June 03, 1764.
- vi. LYDIA BIDDLE, m. JOSEPH MICHAEL HOWARD.

Generation No. 8

9. ARNEY⁸ BIDDLE (*JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) died September 11, 1777 in Battle of Brandywine. He married ABIGAIL OGDEN January 03, 1754, daughter of JONATHON OGDEN. She was born April 23, 1733 in Salem N.J., and died December 28, 1801 in First Baptist Cem. Salem N.J.

Children of ARNEY BIDDLE and ABIGAIL OGDEN are:

12. i. AMY⁹ BIDDLE.
13. ii. CATHARINE BIDDLE.
14. iii. REBECCA BIDDLE.
15. iv. ELIZABETH BIDDLE, b. August 06, 1755; d. April 22, 1842.
16. v. ARNEY BIDDLE, b. 1762, N.J., Salem; d. August 22, 1825.
17. vi. JONATHAN BIDDLE, b. May 1765; d. May 13, 1847.

10. JOSEPH⁸ BIDDLE (*JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born February 09, 1738/39. He married SARAH SHREVE November 1763, daughter of JAMES SHREVE and LEAH DAVIS.

Children of JOSEPH BIDDLE and SARAH SHREVE are:

- i. STACY⁹ BIDDLE, b. August 08, 1764; d. November 08, 1797.
- ii. CLAYTON BIDDLE, b. September 26, 1766; d. April 06, 1767.
- iii. BEULAH BIDDLE, b. August 30, 1768; d. September 28, 1837; m. JOSEPH SAMSOM, November 21, 1792.

11. MARY⁸ BIDDLE (*JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) died June 18, 1804. She married RESTORE SHINN November 07, 1757, son of FRANCIS SHINN and EBILZABRTH ATKINSON.

Children of MARY BIDDLE and RESTORE SHINN are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹ SHINN, b. June 17, 1758; m. JACOB LAMB.
- ii. REBECCA SHINN, b. January 18, 1760; d. 1806.
- iii. LAVINIA SHINN, b. February 06, 1762.
- iv. STACY SHINN, b. February 29, 1764; m. ANN EARL.
- v. RESTORE SHINN, b. April 30, 1766; m. SARAH.
- vi. MARY SHINN, b. February 23, 1768; m. CHARLES HAYS.
- vii. BIDDLE SHINN, b. April 17, 1771.
- viii. LYDIA SHINN, b. September 20, 1773; m. BROOKS.
- ix. BEULAH SHINN, b. November 25, 1776; m. JOSEPH BOLTON JR., April 11, 1805.

Generation No. 9

12. AMY⁹ BIDDLE (*ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) She married JAMES NAYLOR.

Children of AMY BIDDLE and JAMES NAYLOR are:

- i. JOSEPH¹⁰ NAYLOR.
- ii. JAMES NAYLOR.
- iii. MARY NAYLOR.

13. CATHARINE⁹ BIDDLE (*ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) She married SAMUEL TAYLOR.

Children of CATHARINE BIDDLE and SAMUEL TAYLOR are:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁰ TAYLOR, m. BEULAH SMITH.
- ii. JONATHAN TAYLOR, b. July 26, 1800; m. REBECCA MCPHERSON.
- iii. REBECCA TAYLOR, m. JONATHAN BRADWAY.
- iv. ANN TAYLOR, b. October 25, 1805; m. WILLIAM FOWSER, March 29, 1827.
- v. MARY TAYLOR, b. November 1806; m. SAMUEL FOWSER.
- vi. SARAH TAYLOR, b. 1811; m. JOHN MCPHERSON.

14. REBECCA⁹ BIDDLE (*ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) She married (1) WILLIAM KINKADE. She married (2) STACEY BOWEN.

Children of REBECCA BIDDLE and WILLIAM KINKADE are:

- i. JONATHAN¹⁰ KINKADE.
- ii. JAMES KINKADE.

iii. REBECCA KINKADE.

Children of REBECCA BIDDLE and STACEY BOWEN are:

iv. GEORGE¹⁰ BOWEN.

v. STACEY BOWEN.

15. ELIZABETH⁹ BIDDLE (*ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born August 06, 1755, and died April 22, 1842. She married JONATHAN LUPTON.

Children of ELIZABETH BIDDLE and JONATHAN LUPTON are:

i. JONATHAN LUPTON¹⁰ JR..

ii. MARY LUPTON.

iii. ELIZABETH LUPTON.

16. ARNEY⁹ BIDDLE (*ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born 1762 in N.J., Salem, and died August 22, 1825. He married JANE TAYLOR in Salem, NJ. She was born November 1771 in N.J., and died October 10, 1869 in Lawrence Co. Pa. Edinburg, Pa..

Children of ARNEY BIDDLE and JANE TAYLOR are:

18. i. SAMUEL¹⁰ BIDDLE, b. September 01, 1791, Pa. Allegney Co.; d. 1870, Allegney Co. Pa.
19. ii. JOSEPH BIDDLE, b. October 08, 1796; d. April 13, 1880, Mahoney Tpw. Pa..
20. iii. DR. WILLIAM GEORGE BIDDLE, b. July 22, 1802; d. March 06, 1885, Corvallis Or.
- iv. JONATHON BIDDLE, b. 1805; m. RACHEL BOWEN.
- v. DAVID BIDDLE, b. 1808.
- vi. DANIAL BIDDLE, b. 1810.
- vii. MARY BIDDLE, b. 1812.
- viii. ABIGAIL BIDDLE, b. 1815.
- ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON BIDDLE, b. 1821.

17. JONATHAN⁹ BIDDLE (*ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born May 1765, and died May 13, 1847. He married RACHEL BOWEN. She was born 1773 in Canton, Salem Co. N.J., and died May 1844.

Children of JONATHAN BIDDLE and RACHEL BOWEN are:

- i. ROBERT¹⁰ BIDDLE, b. 1797, N.J.; m. MARGARET CROCKER, August 08, 1822.
- ii. WILLIAM BIDDLE, b. May 29, 1798, N.J.; d. September 19, 1865, Fulton Co. Ind; m. REBECCA CROCKER; d. January 12, 1879.
- iii. SARAH BIDDLE, b. 1804; m. JAMES DAWSON, December 31, 1829.
- iv. REBECCA BIDDLE, b. March 15, 1811; d. May 05, 1852.

18. SAMUEL¹⁰ BIDDLE (*ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born September 01, 1791 in Pa. Allegney Co., and died 1870 in Allegney Co. Pa. He married (1) ELIZABETH BROWN. He married (2) MARGARET RANKIN March 11, 1819.

Children of SAMUEL BIDDLE and ELIZABETH BROWN are:

- i. C. PERRY¹¹ BIDDLE.
- ii. MARGARET A. BIDDLE.
- iii. JEREMIAH BIDDLE.
- iv. NOAH BIDDLE.
- v. SARAH BIDDLE.

Children of SAMUEL BIDDLE and MARGARET RANKIN are:

- vi. CHARLOTTE¹¹ BIDDLE.
- vii. JAMES BIDDLE.
- viii. MARY BIDDLE.
- ix. AMANDA BIDDLE.

19. JOSEPH¹⁰ BIDDLE (*ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born October 08, 1796, and died April 13, 1880 in Mahoney Twp. Pa.. He married ANN COVERT.

Children of JOSEPH BIDDLE and ANN COVERT are:

- i. JOSIAH¹¹ BIDDLE.
- ii. BEULAH BIDDLE.
- iii. CASADA BIDDLE.
- iv. ELEANOR BIDDLE.

20. DR. WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰ BIDDLE (*ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born July 22, 1802, and died March 06, 1885 in Corvallis Or. He married (1) SARAH UNDERWOOD March 18, 1823 in Pa.. She was born December 18, 1805 in Pa., and died August 07, 1871 in White Co. Lane Cem Big Creek Twp. He married (2) PLANTINA CAMP 1960.

Children of WILLIAM BIDDLE and SARAH UNDERWOOD are:

- i. MATILDA¹¹ BIDDLE, b. January 05, 1825, Pa; d. December 26, 1904, Greenbush Cem , Lafayette, Ind; m. JOHN FRIEND, 1843; d. March 11, 1878, Greenbush Cem , Lafayette, Ind.
21. ii. LEMUEL BIDDLE, b. February 01, 1828, Pa; d. November 27, 1916, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Greenbush Cem..
- iii. DANIEL BIDDLE, b. July 26, 1829; d. 1833, pa..
22. iv. WILLIAM BIDDLE, b. June 13, 1832, Pitts. Pa.; d. March 07, 1913.
23. v. JOHN MILTON BIDDLE, b. August 08, 1835, Pa.; d. September 12, 1920, Catholic Cem . Reynolds In..
24. vi. CATHERINE JANE BIDDLE, b. March 11, 1838, Pittsburg , Pa; d. November 23, 1913, Lane Cem, White Co. Reynolds Ind.

Generation No. 11

21. LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE (*WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born February 01, 1828 in Pa, and died November 27, 1916 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Greenbush Cem.. He married DRUSILLA ANNA ALDRIDGE November 14, 1853. She was born September 09, 1835 in Frankfort Ky, and died March 14, 1908 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Greenbush Cem..

Notes for DRUSILLA ANNA ALDRIDGE:

Drusilla father was Jacob Aldridge was a shoe maker, Her mother name was Elizabeth ,Maiden

note known. In the 1850 census Waveland Ind. Jacob Aldridge 47 yrs shoemaker born in Ky.

Elizabeth 39 yrs Ky. Polly 17 yrs. Ky. Drusrilla 15 yrs. Ky. Rachael 12 yrs Ind. Marie E. 10 yrs.

Ind. William 8 yrs. Ind. James 5 yrs. Ind, Sara 10/12 mo. Ind Drusilla 's death was do to a stroke

Children of LEMUEL BIDDLE and DRUSILLA ALDRIDGE are:

- i. CAMILLA JANE¹² BIDDLE, b. December 17, 1854, Waveland Ind.; d. 1952, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Dayton Cem; m. (1) HENRY WILSON MOORE, October 21, 1872; m. (2) SAMUEL S THOMPSON, 1891; d. 1939.
25. ii. JOESPH W.BIDDLE, b. January 14, 1859, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In; d. March 13, 1943, Greenhill Ind. Davis Cemetery.
- iii. CHARLES HENRY BIDDLE, b. February 04, 1865; d. December 19, 1923, Greenbush Cem , Lafayette, Ind.

22. WILLIAM¹¹ BIDDLE (*WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born June 13, 1832 in Pitts. Pa., and died March 07, 1913. He married EMELINE CHAMBERLAIN August 11, 1857, daughter of AARON CHAMBERLAIN and ELIZABETH THATCHER. She was born 1839.

Children of WILLIAM BIDDLE and EMELINE CHAMBERLAIN are:

- i. SARAH E.¹² BIDDLE, b. 1858.
- ii. IDA M. BIDDLE, b. August 09, 1859; d. June 01, 1889, Lane Cem .White

Co. Indiana.

- iii. JOHN WILLIAM BIDDLE, b. 1860; d. February 08, 1867.

23. JOHN MILTON¹¹ BIDDLE (*WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born August 08, 1835 in Pa., and died September 12, 1920 in Catholic Cem. Reynolds In.. He married JANE MCCORMICK November 23, 1867 in white Co Ind. She was born November 23, 1850 in White Co Ind, and died August 09, 1932 in St.Joseph Cem.Reynolds,Ind.

Children of JOHN BIDDLE and JANE MCCORMICK are:

- i. MARY L¹² BIDDLE, b. 1869; d. November 21, 1881, St.Joseph Cem.Reynolds,Ind.
- ii. JOHN W. BIDDLE, b. 1876; d. November 26, 1879, St.Joseph Cem.Reynolds,Ind.
- iii. OLLIE V. BIDDLE, b. August 19, 1884; d. February 27, 1907, St.Joseph Cem.Reynolds,Ind.

24. CATHERINE JANE¹¹ BIDDLE (*WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born March 11, 1838 in Pittsburg ,Pa, and died November 23, 1913 in Lane Cem, White Co.Reynolds Ind. She married HENRY CHAMBERLAIN November 23, 1867, son of AARON CHAMBERLAIN and ELIZABETH THATCHER. He was born December 29, 1830 in Ontario,Co.. N.Y., and died November 10, 1917 in Lane Cem, White Co.Reynolds Ind.

Children of CATHERINE BIDDLE and HENRY CHAMBERLAIN are:

- i. HENRIETTA¹² CHAMBERLAIN, d. White Co Ind; m. IRA BALDWIN, June 27, 1893, White Co Ind; d. White Co Ind.
- ii. CLARA J. CHAMBERLAIN, b. 1855.
- iii. EDWARD H, CHAMBERLAIN.

Generation No. 12

25. JOSEPH¹² W.BIDDLE (*LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born January 14, 1859 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette,In, and died March 13, 1943 in Greenhill Ind. Davis Cemetery. He married SARAH CATHARINE BOOTHROYD May 29, 1882 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette,In. She was born November 26, 1861 in Boone Co. Ind, and died March 05, 1937 in Greenhill Ind. Davis Cemetery.

Children of JOSEPH W.BIDDLE and SARAH BOOTHROYD are:

26. i. LEMUEL A.¹³ BIDDLE, b. April 23, 1884, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette,In; d. October 09, 1975, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette,In Ashburn, Cem. Greebhill,Ind..
- ii. JOSEPH F BIDDLE, b. October 27, 1886, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette,In; d. January 19, 1973, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette,In Davis Cem. Greenhill,Ind.
27. iii. LAVINA BIDDLE, b. May 11, 1889, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette,In; d. August 29, 1962, Greenhill Ind. Davis Cemetery.

28. iv. SAMUEL W. BIDDLE, b. January 01, 1891, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette,In; d. May 03, 1983, Phoenix Ariz. Bu. Davis Cem ,Greenhill,Ind.
29. v. OLIVER GEORGE BIDDLE, b. July 31, 1893, Tippecanoe Co. Ind.; d. October 09, 1979, Tippecanoe Co. Ind..
- vi. CLIFFORD PETE BIDDLE, b. March 22, 1897, Warren Co. Ind.; d. Unknown.
- vii. ROBERT BIDDLE, b. November 09, 1899, Warren Co. Ind.; d. 1987, Oxford Ind . Justice Cem.; m. JOSE BELLE THOMAS, May 27, 1944; b. 1903; d. July 29, 1970.
- viii. VIRGINIA BIDDLE, b. September 16, 1902; d. Unknown, Oxford Ind . .; m. CARL ZINK.

Generation No. 13

26. LEMUEL A.¹³ BIDDLE (*JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born April 23, 1884 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette,In, and died October 09, 1975 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette,In Ashburn, Cem. Greebhill,Ind.. He married ELIZABETH ADE September 28, 1910. She was born April 20, 1886, and died December 04, 1966 in Greenhill Ind ,Ashburn Cem..

Notes for LEMUEL A. BIDDLE:

Lemuel died 91 yrs at 9220 Divison road S.W.L. -Died at 9:30 A.M. Thursday in St. Elizabeth Hospital
was a Patient two days. He farmed in Shelby TwP. Members of St. Paul's Luthern Church at Otterbein In.

Notes for ELIZABETH ADE:

Elizabeth Ade related to George Ade-Author

Child of LEMUEL BIDDLE and ELIZABETH ADE is:

- i. ALICE M.¹⁴ BIDDLE, b. February 23, 1919; d. April 22, 1974, Greenhill,

Ind. Warren Co. Ind..

27. LAVINA¹³ BIDDLE (*JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born May 11, 1889 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In, and died August 29, 1962 in Greenhill Ind. Davis Cemetery. She married EDWARD WATKINS March 22, 1911. He was born August 31, 1873, and died February 1954.

Children of LAVINA BIDDLE and EDWARD WATKINS are:

- i. PAUL¹⁴ WATKINS, b. July 23, 1914.
- ii. FREDa WATKINS, b. October 19, 1911; m. CHARLES GAVEN; b. August 18, 1918; d. August 13, 1959.
- iii. IRMA JOY WATKINS, b. July 09, 1917; m. CARL J. STASSER.
- iv. LELA WATKINS, b. November 03, 1919; m. VERNON CARR.
- v. GEORGIA WATKINS, b. December 28, 1922.
- vi. DONALD WATKINS, b. November 25, 1925; m. ANITA BAILIFF.
- vii. ROBERT WATKINS, b. November 25, 1925; m. MARGARET SCHRUM.
- viii. BERNICE WATKINS, b. July 31, 1928; m. STANLEY SHAFFER.
- ix. BARBARA WATKINS, b. July 31, 1928; d. 1934, Greenhill, Ind. Warren Co. Ind. Davis Cem.

Notes for BARBARA WATKINS:

Died when she was 5 or 6 yrs old ,she and her twin sister were getting dressed , They were sitting in front of the pot belly heating stove when her cloths caught fire and her mother had gone out to the barn to take breakfast to her father and Barbara run out to the barn with her cloths were on fire, died from the fire. Her mother never quite got over it. Mother was in bad health after ,With a broken heart..

28. SAMUEL W.¹³ BIDDLE (*JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born January 01, 1891 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In, and died May 03, 1983 in Phoenix Ariz. Bu. Davis Cem ,Greenhill,Ind. He married GERTRUDE WEAVER November 30, 1922. She was born January 21, 1904 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In, and died January 05, 1991 in Tippecanoe Co West Lafayette In. Bu. Davis Cem Warren Co.

Children of SAMUEL BIDDLE and GERTRUDE WEAVER are:

30. i. DORIS VIRGINA¹⁴ BIDDLE, b. June 20, 1923, Gary Ind. Lake Co..
31. ii. BETTY JEAN BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1924.
32. iii. SAM HOWARD BIDDLE, b. March 10, 1927, Warren Co. Ind.; d. Unknown.
33. iv. KENNETH DEAN BIDDLE, b. October 02, 1928, Warren Co..
- v. GLENN EARL BIDDLE, b. January 04, 1940, Warren Co. Ind.; d. June 08, 1951, Korean War in Korea.
34. vi. JACK MERRILL BIDDLE, b. March 30, 1931, Warren Co. Ind..
35. vii. SHIRLEY KAY BIDDLE, b. September 04, 1936, Warren Co. Ind..
- viii. JUDITH DARLENE BIDDLE, b. April 26, 1940; m. (1) TOM KNICELY; m. (2) HENRY JELASQUEZ, 1962.

29. OLIVER GEORGE¹³ BIDDLE (*JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born July 31, 1893 in Tippecanoe Co. Ind., and died October 09, 1979 in Tippecanoe Co. Ind.. He married MAE JUANITA WILLIAMS September 11, 1914 in Warrwn Co. Ind., daughter of ELMER WILLIAMS and DRUSILLA SOUTHARD. She was born December 23, 1896 in Warren Co. Ind., and died December 11, 1952 in Mishawaka, Ind.Br.St.Joseph Valley Cem..

Children of OLIVER BIDDLE and MAE WILLIAMS are:

36. i. MILDRED LOUISE¹⁴ BIDDLE, b. April 07, 1915, Warren Co. Ind.; d. July 30, 1970, Fountain Co, Ind..
37. ii. LEWIS MELVIN BIDDLE, b. December 16, 1916, Warren Co. Ind..
38. iii. VERA JUANITA BIDDLE, b. June 27, 1918, Warren Co. Ind.; d. January 08, 1996, South, Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co..
39. iv. WILLIAM FRANCIS BIDDLE, b. November 22, 1920, Attica Ind . Fountain. Ind.
40. v. THURMAN OLIVER BIDDLE, b. December 04, 1922, Greenhill, Ind. Warren Co. Ind..
41. vi. BEULAH IRENE BIDDLE, b. July 18, 1925, Warren Co. Ind..
42. vii. RUPERT BIDDLE, b. September 10, 1929, Attica Ind . Fountain. Ind.
43. viii. IVAN J BIDDLE, b. April 07, 1932, ATtica Ind . Fountain. Ind.

Generation No. 14

30. DORIS VIRGINA¹⁴ BIDDLE (*SAMUEL W.¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born June 20, 1923 in Gary Ind. Lake Co.. She married EMMET CASEY October 23, 1948. He died March 19, 1964.

Child of DORIS BIDDLE and EMMET CASEY is:

44. i. DANIEL LEE¹⁵ CASEY, b. March 09, 1943.

31. BETTY JEAN¹⁴ BIDDLE (*SAMUEL W.¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born August 22, 1924. She married (1) DONALD KOLB. She married (2) EUGENE GERLACH July 11, 1942. He died September 11, 1962.

Children of BETTY BIDDLE and EUGENE GERLACH are:

- i. WILLIAM GENE¹⁵ GERLACH, b. May 11, 1943.
- ii. KEVIN GERLACH.
- iii. TIMOTHY J GERLACH, b. 1957.

32. SAM HOWARD¹⁴ BIDDLE (*SAMUEL W.¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born March 10, 1927 in Warren Co. Ind., and died

Unknown. He married CLAIRE ANGELKA April 20, 1946 in Wetzel ,Germany.

Children of SAM BIDDLE and CLAIRE ANGELKA are:

- i. NANCY¹⁵ BIDDLE.
- ii. RICHARD BIDDLE.
- iii. DENNIS BIDDLE.

33. KENNETH DEAN¹⁴ BIDDLE (SAMUEL W.¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹) was born October 02, 1928 in Warren Co.. He married SHIRLEY ANN RUHLAUDER June 17, 1954.

Children of KENNETH BIDDLE and SHIRLEY RUHLAUDER are:

- i. MARK¹⁵ BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1956.
- ii. WESLY BIDDLE.
- iii. BRADLEY BIDDLE.

34. JACK MERRILL¹⁴ BIDDLE (SAMUEL W.¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹) was born March 30, 1931 in Warren Co. Ind.. He married RUTH BLACKMAN July 20, 1953.

Children of JACK BIDDLE and RUTH BLACKMAN are:

- i. GLENN J.¹⁵ BIDDLE, b. December 16, 1954.
- ii. THEODORE WILLIAM BIDDLE, b. August 31, 1957.

35. SHIRLEY KAY¹⁴ BIDDLE (SAMUEL W.¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹) was born September 04, 1936 in Warren Co. Ind.. She married ERNEST GENE FREEMAN April 26, 1954.

Children of SHIRLEY BIDDLE and ERNEST FREEMAN are:

- i. DAVID GENE¹⁵ FREEMAN, b. October 23, 1951; Stepchild.
- ii. TERRY ALLEN FREEMAN, b. November 09, 1954.
- iii. RONALD JOE FREEMAN, b. April 06, 1958.

36. MILDRED LOUISE¹⁴ BIDDLE (OLIVER GEORGE¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹) was born April 07, 1915 in Warren Co. Ind., and died July 30, 1970 in Fountain Co, Ind.. She married OLIVER TALBOTT October 12, 1934 in Fountain Co, Ind., son of JAMES TALBOTT and ARTIE COBB. He was born September 29, 1913 in Fountain Co, Ind..

Children of MILDRED BIDDLE and OLIVER TALBOTT are:

- i. NORMAN LEE¹⁵ TALBOTT, b. August 16, 1935, Fountain Co. Ind; m. COLLEEN TREADWAY, February 23, 1957; b. May 19, 1937, Ky..
- ii. ARDITH ANN TALBOTT, b. November 07, 1938, Fountain Co. Ind; d.

February 21, 1939, Fountain Co. Ind.

- iii. JERRY DEAN TALBOTT, b. July 29, 1941, Benton Co. Ind; m. CAROL PEAPER; b. May 09, 1945.
- iv. LINDA RAE TALBOTT, b. February 25, 1944, Montgomery Co. Ind.; m. LONNY ALLAN MILLER; b. April 20, 1940; d. March 23, 1995, St Elizabeth Hospital Tippecanoe Co...
- v. BEULAH LORAIN TALBOTT, b. February 06, 1948, Benton Co. Ind; m. EDDIE L RAY; b. November 09, 1941.
- vi. JEFFERY WAYNE TALBOTT, b. March 01, 1958, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In.

37. LEWIS MELVIN¹⁴ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE¹³, JOESPH¹² W. BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born December 16, 1916 in Warren Co. Ind.. He married (1) MILDRED TOWNS April 07, 1936. She was born June 04, 1910 in Benton Co. Ind., and died October 31, 1982 in Rockhill S.C.. He married (2) HILDA LAVERA KING 1940.

Children of LEWIS BIDDLE and MILDRED TOWNS are:

- 45. i. DARLENE ANN¹⁵ BIDDLE, b. April 14, 1936, Danville Ill.
- ii. VELMA E. BIDDLE, b. September 05, 1937; d. 1938.

Children of LEWIS BIDDLE and HILDA KING are:

- 46. iii. MARQUITA JEAN¹⁵ BIDDLE, b. August 12, 1942.
- 47. iv. LOU ELLEN BIDDLE, b. January 23, 1944.
- v. SANDRA SUE BIDDLE, b. December 06, 1947; m. LARRY GILLESPIE.
- 48. vi. DEBRA G. BIDDLE, b. July 15, 1954.

38. VERA JUANITA¹⁴ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE¹³, JOESPH¹² W. BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born June 27, 1918 in Warren Co. Ind., and died January 08, 1996 in South Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co.. She married MARION CALVIN COOPER. He was born May 20, 1912 in West Point, Ind., and died December 22, 1971 in South Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co..

Child of VERA BIDDLE and MARION COOPER is:

- 49. i. KAY FRANCES¹⁵ BIDDLE, b. February 11, 1938, Attica Ind . Fountain. Ind.

39. WILLIAM FRANCIS¹⁴ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE¹³, JOESPH¹² W. BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born November 22, 1920 in Attica Ind . Fountain. Ind. He married EMMA MAE FARMER May 10, 1941, daughter of JOHN FARMER and ANNA CLARK. She was born April 09, 1923 in Williamsport, Ind. Warren Co. Ind..

Children of WILLIAM BIDDLE and EMMA FARMER are:

- 50. i. RONDA EVON¹⁵ BIDDLE, b. April 11, 1942.
- ii. BILLY WAYNE BIDDLE, b. March 06, 1946; m. ANTOINETTE ZIMMER,

November 26, 1966.

40. THURMAN OLIVER¹⁴ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born December 04, 1922 in Greenhill, Ind. Warren Co. Ind.. He married ESTHER GENIVE METTEE October 18, 1948, daughter of SAM METTEE and LEONA STRADER. She was born April 18, 1922, and died December 03, 1995.

Children of THURMAN BIDDLE and ESTHER METTEE are:

- i. GARY LEE¹⁵ BIDDLE, b. December 28, 1944; m. DARLENE BRIGOT.
51. ii. SHERRY JO BIDDLE, b. July 04, 1942.
- iii. KERRI DEE BIDDLE, b. April 30, 1951; m. KEVIN MITCHELL.
52. iv. JERRI J BIDDLE, b. March 02, 1956.
53. v. TERRI SUE BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1949.

41. BEULAH IRENE¹⁴ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born July 18, 1925 in Warren Co. Ind.. She married RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE SR. December 26, 1944 in Sacred Heart Chapel, Fowler, Ind., son of MEDDIE PATNAUDE and EDNA LORD. He was born August 09, 1923 in Fowler, Ind. Benton Co..

Children of BEULAH BIDDLE and RAYMOND SR. are:

54. i. RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE¹⁵ JR., b. March 06, 1947, St Joseph Co. Ind..
55. ii. PAULETTE MARIE PATNAUDE, b. May 11, 1948, St Joseph Co. Ind. South Bend, Ind.
56. iii. DAVID ALLEN PATNAUDE, b. November 01, 1952, St. Joseph Co. South Bend Ind.
- iv. PHILIP MICHAEL PATNAUDE, b. March 01, 1959, St. Joseph Co. South Bend Ind; m. (1) KIMBERLY SUE PHELPS, May 25, 1985, St Paul United Methodist Church, Elkhart, Ind; b. December 13, 1964, Elkhart General Hosipal, Elkhart, Ind.; m. (2) AUDRA PLUTA, August 16, 1997; b. November 12, 1966.
- v. CHRISTOPHER MARK PATNAUDE, b. December 15, 1962, St Joseph Hospital. South Bend, Ind; m. PAMELA ROSE IVERS, June 29, 1996, Utica Ill. Church of St. Mary; b. September 16, 1965, Long Island, New York.

42. RUPERT¹⁴ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born September 10, 1929 in Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind. He married PATRICIA ANN DUDECK May 21, 1949, daughter of ALEX DUDECK and DORIS DELL. She was born March 26, 1930 in South Bend, IN.

Children of RUPERT BIDDLE and PATRICIA DUDECK are:

- i. CHARLES DAVID¹⁵ BIDDLE, b. May 28, 1953.
- ii. KATHRYN LYNN BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1958.

- iii. ROBERT PATRICK BIDDLE, b. February 03, 1961.
- iv. RONALD JOSEPH BIDDLE, b. August 07, 1962.
- v. KENNETH BIDDLE, b. December 14, 1949.
- vi. KATHLEEN BIDDLE, b. September 20, 1951.

43. IVAN J¹⁴ BIDDLE (OLIVER GEORGE¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹) was born April 07, 1932 in Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind. He married MARLYN JOSEPHINE KEMBLE December 31, 1967 in Lakeville, Ind, daughter of LEROY KIMBLE and ROBERTA DOVEL. She was born August 07, 1945 in South Bend, IN.

Children of IVAN BIDDLE and MARLYN KEMBLE are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN¹⁵ BIDDLE, b. November 01, 1971.
- ii. KATHLEEN JOY BIDDLE, b. October 09, 1975.

Generation No. 15

44. DANIEL LEE¹⁵ CASEY (DORIS VIRGINIA¹⁴ BIDDLE, SAMUEL W.¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹) was born March 09, 1943. He married VERNETTE WELCH.

Children of DANIEL CASEY and VERNETTE WELCH are:

- i. NETTIE¹⁶ CASEY.
- ii. RYAN CASEY.
- iii. DUSTIN CASEY.

45. DARLENE ANN¹⁵ BIDDLE (LEWIS MELVIN¹⁴, OLIVER GEORGE¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹) was born April 14, 1936 in Danville Ill.. She married (1) ERNEST KENNETH JONES September 27, 1952 in Clinton, Ind. She married (2) CURTISS SHOAF May 18, 1958 in Odell, Ind.. He was born 1933 in Collison Ill..

Marriage Notes for DARLENE BIDDLE and ERNEST JONES:
Divorced -04-09-1958

More About CURTISS SHOAF:

Fact 1: Divorced April 1958

Child of DARLENE BIDDLE and CURTISS SHOAF is:

- i. CORA LEE ANN¹⁶ SHOAF, b. April 29, 1965, Orlanda FL; m. JOHNNY FRIDAY, August 07, 1993; b. August 13, 1964.

46. MARQUITA JEAN¹⁵ BIDDLE (*LEWIS MELVIN¹⁴, OLIVER GEORGE¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born August 12, 1942. She married WILBER JOHN BORDERS October 05, 1963, son of SHERMAN BORDERS and CLEO COX. He was born February 20, 1935.

Children of MARQUITA BIDDLE and WILBER BORDERS are:

- i. KRISTIE LOUISE¹⁶ BORDERS, b. April 17, 1965.
- ii. WILLIAM PATRICK BORDERS, b. August 12, 1967.
- iii. DEANNA MARIE BORDERS, b. January 08, 1972.

47. LOU ELLEN¹⁵ BIDDLE (*LEWIS MELVIN¹⁴, OLIVER GEORGE¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born January 23, 1944. She married JAMES L. RIDENOUR June 14, 1964 in St Joseph Co.Ind.. He was born November 07, 1943.

Children of LOU BIDDLE and JAMES RIDENOUR are:

- i. THOMAS A.¹⁶ RIDENOUR, b. January 30, 1965.
- ii. STEVE D. RIDENOUR, b. September 13, 1967.
- iii. KATHLEEN R. RIDENOUR, b. July 27, 1972; m. LYLE R. MILLARD JR., October 14, 1995.

48. DEBRA G.¹⁵ BIDDLE (*LEWIS MELVIN¹⁴, OLIVER GEORGE¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born July 15, 1954. She married KENNETH E. MARKS August 14, 1976.

Children of DEBRA BIDDLE and KENNETH MARKS are:

- i. KENDRA GAY¹⁶ MARKS, b. April 17, 1978.
- ii. CASEY EUGENE MARKS, b. September 14, 1980.

49. KAY FRANCES¹⁵ BIDDLE (*VERA JUANITA¹⁴, OLIVER GEORGE¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born February 11, 1938 in Attica Ind . Fountain. Ind. She married DAN HARRIS WOOD July 29, 1954 in Corinth Miss.. He was born September 02, 1936 in Waterloo Ala..

Children of KAY BIDDLE and DAN WOOD are:

- i. GREGORY ALLEN¹⁶ WOOD, b. May 14, 1955.
- ii. JEFFREY PAUL WOOD, b. July 21, 1956.
57. iii. RONALD ANTHONY WOOD, b. September 29, 1959, South Bend, IN.
- iv. DOUGLAS LEE WOOD, b. February 16, 1961.
- v. RENEE YVONNE WOOD, b. January 23, 1962.
- vi. MICHAEL DAVID WOOD, b. April 11, 1963.

50. RONDA EVON¹⁵ BIDDLE (*WILLIAM FRANCIS¹⁴, OLIVER GEORGE¹³, JOESPH¹²*

W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹) was born April 11, 1942. She married JAMES LARRY SNIDER June 20, 1959 in Williamsport, Ind. Warren Co. Ind..

Children of RONDA BIDDLE and JAMES SNIDER are:

- i. DEBORAH¹⁶ SNIDER, b. August 18, 1961.
- ii. CURTIS WAYNE SNIDER, b. January 18, 1960.
- iii. TERESA SNIDER, b. September 25, 1964.

51. SHERRY JO¹⁵ BIDDLE (*THURMAN OLIVER¹⁴, OLIVER GEORGE¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹)* was born July 04, 1942. She married (1) DONALD ROBINSON. She married (2) JAMES ROLAMIS.

Children of SHERRY BIDDLE and DONALD ROBINSON are:

- i. CHARLES DANIEL ROBINSON¹⁶ JR.
- ii. WILLIAM BRIAN JR..

52. JERRI J¹⁵ BIDDLE (*THURMAN OLIVER¹⁴, OLIVER GEORGE¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹)* was born March 02, 1956. She married LARRY WILLIAMS.

Children of JERRI BIDDLE and LARRY WILLIAMS are:

- i. DAVID NATHANIAL¹⁶ WILLIAMS.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS.

53. TERRI SUE¹⁵ BIDDLE (*THURMAN OLIVER¹⁴, OLIVER GEORGE¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹)* was born August 22, 1949. She married RON STEVENS.

Children of TERRI BIDDLE and RON STEVENS are:

- 58.
- i. MICHELLE¹⁶ STEVENS.
 - ii. MICHAEL STEVENS.
 - iii. JAMES STEVENS.

54. RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE¹⁵ JR. (*BEULAH IRENE¹⁴ BIDDLE, OLIVER GEORGE¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹)* was born March 06, 1947 in St Joseph Co.Ind.. He married (1) DIANNE PECZKOWSKI August 24, 1968 in Sacred Heart Church, Notre Dame Ind., daughter of BERNARD PECZKOWSKI and CATHARIN GRESS. She was born May 30, 1948 in St Joseph Co.Ind.. He married (2) JANICE TOWNER May 11, 1991 in South Bend, IN, daughter of ROBERT TOWNER and MARY L.. She was born September 02, 1950.

Children of RAYMOND JR. and DIANNE PECZKOWSKI are:

- i. CHRISTIAN¹⁶ PATNAUDE.
- ii. RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE 111, b. January 06, 1974.
- iii. COURTNEY CHRISTIANE PATNAUDE, b. February 22, 1975; m. MICHAEL EUGENE KENDLE, August 01, 1998, South Bend, Ind.; b. July 28, 1975, South Bend, Ind..

55. PAULETTE MARIE¹⁵ PATNAUDE (*BEULAH IRENE¹⁴ BIDDLE, OLIVER GEORGE¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born May 11, 1948 in St Joseph Co. Ind. South Bend ,Ind. She married GEORGE LUKAS June 07, 1969 in Holy Family Church. South Bend ,Ind., son of GEORGE SR. and ELFREDA SCHILLINGER. He was born November 05, 1946 in Emminendingen ,Germany.

Children of PAULETTE PATNAUDE and GEORGE LUKAS are:

- i. STACIE ANNE¹⁶ LUKAS, b. July 19, 1972.
- ii. ERIC MICHAEL LUKAS, b. February 17, 1976.

56. DAVID ALLEN¹⁵ PATNAUDE (*BEULAH IRENE¹⁴ BIDDLE, OLIVER GEORGE¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born November 01, 1952 in St. Joseph Co. South Bend Ind. He married ANOTOINETTE NOWICKI May 04, 1974 in Holy Family Church. South Bend Ind., daughter of ARTHUR NOWICKI and HELEN WATERS. She was born June 23, 1954 in St. Joseph Co. South Bend Ind.

Children of DAVID PATNAUDE and ANOTOINETTE NOWICKI are:

- i. LAURA PATRICE¹⁶ PATNAUDE, b. April 08, 1974.
- ii. SUSAN MARIE PATNAUDE, b. April 08, 1974, South Bend, Ind; m. PETER GILLESPIE, October 11, 1997, Holy Family Church. South Bend ,Ind.; b. December 12, 1974.
- iii. BRYAN DAVID PATNAUDE, b. July 17, 1977.
- iv. AMY KATHEEN PATNAUDE, b. May 17, 1980.

Generation No. 16

57. RONALD ANTHONY¹⁶ WOOD (*KAY FRANCES¹⁵ BIDDLE, VERA JUANITA¹⁴, OLIVER GEORGE¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*) was born September 29, 1959 in South Bend, IN. He met (1) LOU ANN PELLOW October 14, 1978. She was born June 08, 1959 in North Liberty. IN. He married (2) CYNTHIA LOU WESOLOWSKI November 07, 1989 in South Bend, IN. She was born December 17, 1957 in South Bend, IN.

Children of RONALD WOOD and LOU PELLOW are:

- i. JUNIOR RONALD ANTHONY¹⁷ WOOD, b. March 19, 1979.
- ii. RACHEL MICHELLE WOOD, b. November 23, 1981.

Children of RONALD WOOD and CYNTHIA WESOLOWSKI are:

- iii. AARON JOEL¹⁷ WOOD, b. August 31, 1983; Adopted child.
- iv. AMANDA NICOLE WOOD, b. January 10, 1989.

58. MICHELLE¹⁶ STEVENS (*TERRI SUE¹⁵ BIDDLE, THURMAN OLIVER¹⁴, OLIVER GEORGE¹³, JOESPH¹² W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰, ARNEY⁹, ARNEY⁸, JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JOHN³, EDWARD² BYDDYLL, JOHN¹*)
She married TROY CAMPBELL.

Child of MICHELLE STEVENS and TROY CAMPBELL is:

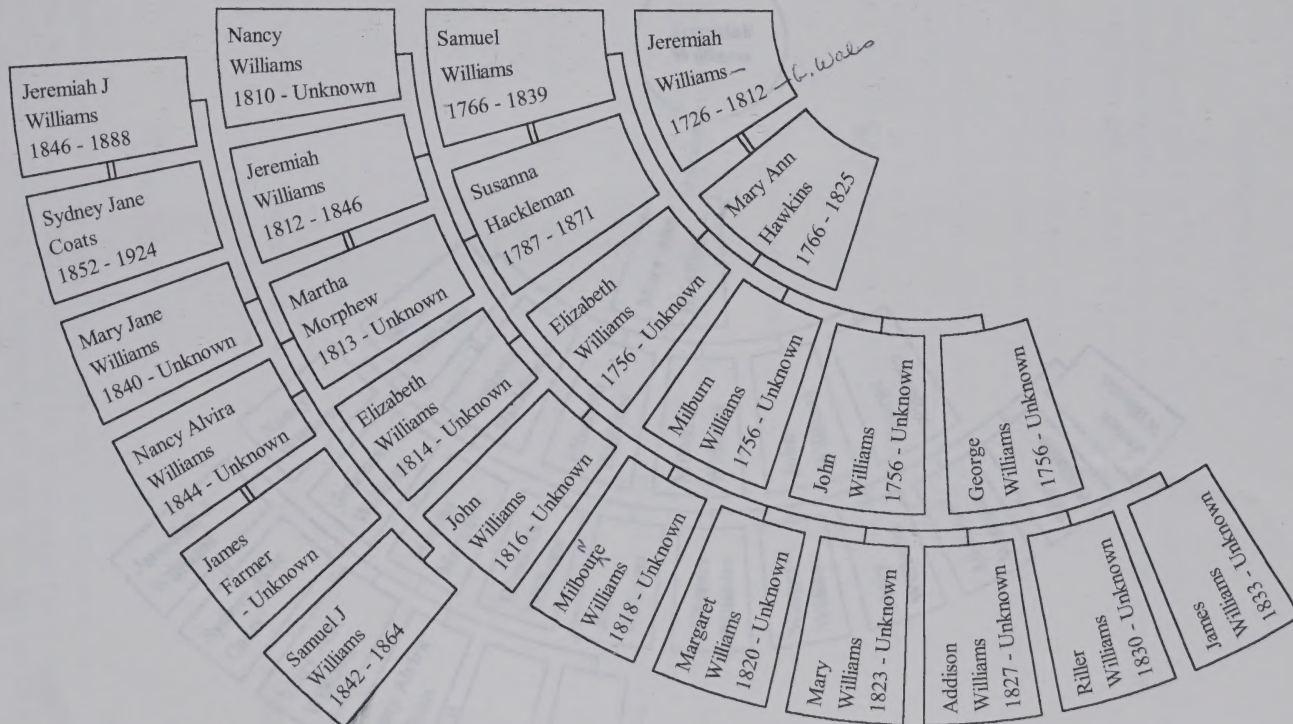
- i. KYLE¹⁷ CAMPBELL.

Ancestors of Jeremiah Williams

Jeremiah Williams
m: Bet 1726 - 1772 in Wales.
b: Bet 1726 - 1772 in Franklin Co. Ind
d: May 31, 1812 in Franklin Co. Ind

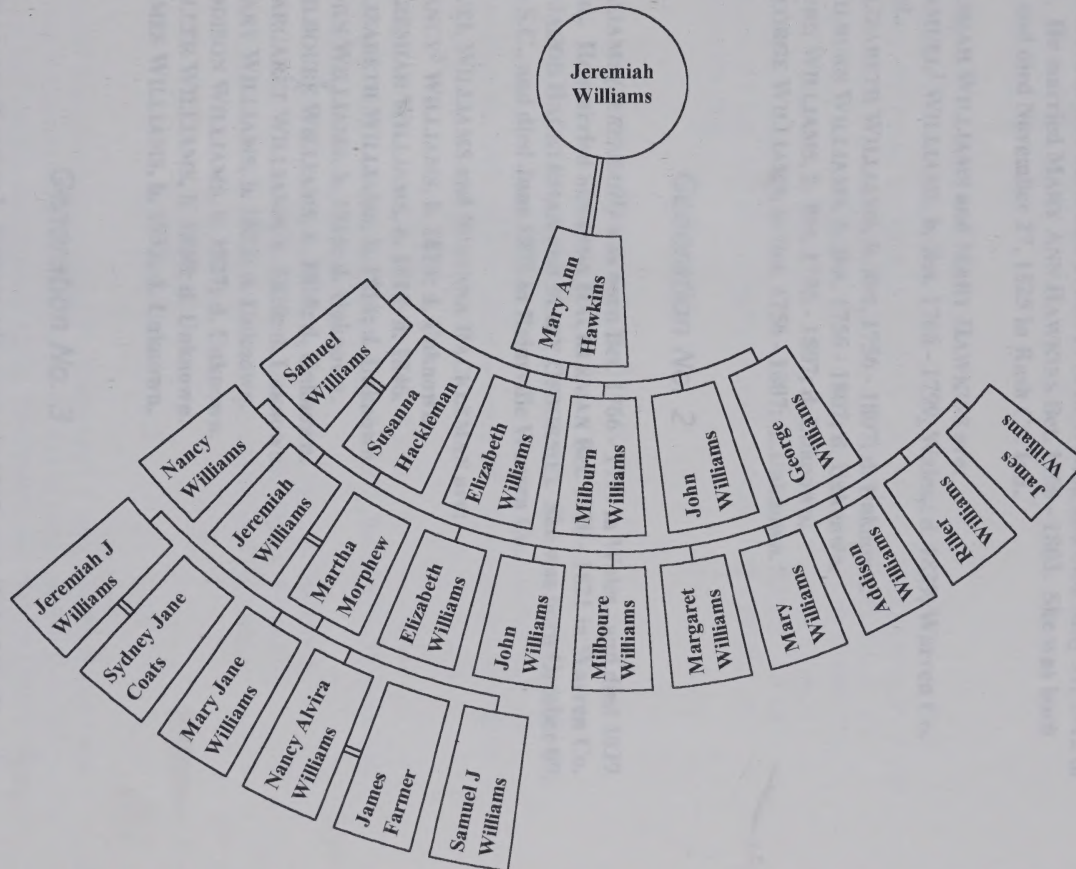
BIDDLE FAMILY

Descendants of Jeremiah Williams



BIDDLE FAMILY

Hourglass Tree of Jeremiah Williams



*Descendants of Jeremiah Williams**Generation No. 1*

1. JEREMIAH¹ WILLIAMS was born Bet. 1726 - 1772 in Wales,, and died May 31, 1812 in Franklin Co. Ind. He married MARY ANN HAWKINS Bet. 1766 - 1803. She was born Bet. 1766 - 1803, and died November 27, 1825 in Rush Co. Ind..

Children of JEREMIAH WILLIAMS and MARY HAWKINS are:

2.
 - i. SAMUEL² WILLIAMS, b. Bet. 1766 - 1799, Wales,; d. 1839, Warren Co. Ind..
 - ii. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. Bet. 1756 - 1807; d. Unknown.
 - iii. MILBURN WILLIAMS, b. Bet. 1756 - 1807; d. Unknown.
 - iv. JOHN WILLIAMS, b. Bet. 1756 - 1807; d. Unknown.
 - v. GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. Bet. 1756 - 1807; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. SAMUEL² WILLIAMS (JEREMIAH¹) was born Bet. 1766 - 1799 in Wales,, and died 1839 in Warren Co. Ind.. He married SUSANNA HACKLEMAN Bet. 1820 - 1821 in Warren Co. Ind., daughter of JACOB HACKLEMAN and MARY OSBORN(E). She was born October 09, 1787 in Abbeville S.C., and died June 1871 in Rainsville Warren Co..

Children of SAMUEL WILLIAMS and SUSANNA HACKLEMAN are:

- i. NANCY³ WILLIAMS, b. 1810; d. Unknown.
3.
 - ii. JEREMIAH WILLIAMS, b. 1812; d. 1846.
 - iii. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. 1814; d. Unknown.
 - iv. JOHN WILLIAMS, b. 1816; d. Unknown.
 - v. MILBOUR^X WILLIAMS, b. 1818; d. Unknown.
 - vi. MARGARET WILLIAMS, b. 1820; d. Unknown.
 - vii. MARY WILLIAMS, b. 1823; d. Unknown.
 - viii. ADDISON WILLIAMS, b. 1827; d. Unknown.
 - ix. RILLER WILLIAMS, b. 1830; d. Unknown.
 - x. JAMES WILLIAMS, b. 1833; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 3

3. JEREMIAH³ WILLIAMS (SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹) was born 1812, and died 1846. He married MARTHA MORPHEW October 27, 1832 in Fayette Co.Ind, daughter of JOSHUA MORPHEW and RUTH TOWNSEND. She was born November 29, 1813 in Preble Co. Ohio, and died Unknown in Warren Co. Ind..

Descendants of Jeremiah Williams

Generation No. 1

J. JEREMIAH WILLIAMS was born Dec. 1750 - 1772 in Wales, and died May 31, 1813 in Fayette Co. Ind. He married MARY ANN HAWKINS Dec. 1780 - 1801. She was born Dec. 1760 - 1801, and died November 17, 1815 in Rush Co. Ind.

Children of JEREMIAH WILLIAMS and MARY HAWKINS are:

- i. SAMUEL WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 1760 - 1792, Wales; d. 1818, Warren Co. Ind.
- ii. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 1760 - 1807; d. unknown.
- iii. MURDOCK WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 1760 - 1807; d. unknown.
- iv. JOHN WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 1760 - 1807; d. unknown.
- v. GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 1760 - 1807; d. unknown.

Generation No. 2

SAMUEL WILLIAMS (Jeremiah's) was born Dec. 1760 - 1792 in Wales, and died 1818 in Warren Co. Ind. He married SUSANNA B. WILLIAMS Dec. 1810 - 1831 in Warren Co. Ind., daughter of JACOB HARTMAN and MARY GORDON. She was born October 20, 1787 in Appleton S.C., and died June 1871 in Kansasville Warren Co.

Children of SAMUEL WILLIAMS and SUSANNA HARTMAN are:

- i. NANCY WILLIAMS, b. 1810; d. unknown.
- ii. JEREMIAH WILLIAMS, b. 1811; d. 1840.
- iii. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. 1814; d. unknown.
- iv. JOHN WILLIAMS, b. 1816; d. unknown.
- v. MURDOCK WILLIAMS, b. 1818; d. unknown.
- vi. MARGARET WILLIAMS, b. 1820; d. unknown.
- vii. MARY WILLIAMS, b. 1823; d. unknown.
- viii. ANDREW WILLIAMS, b. 1825; d. unknown.
- ix. RULER WILLIAMS, b. 1828; d. unknown.
- x. JAMES WILLIAMS, b. 1830; d. unknown.

Generation No. 3

J. JEREMIAH WILLIAMS (Samuel's) was born 1810, and died 1840. He married MARY ANN HAWKINS Dec. 1810 in Fayette Co. Ind., daughter of JACOB HARTMAN and MARY GORDON. She was born November 20, 1813 in Fayette Co. Ohio, and died February 1 in Warren Co. Ind.

Children of JEREMIAH WILLIAMS and MARTHA MORPHEW are:

4. i. JEREMIAH J⁴ WILLIAMS, b. September 28, 1846; d. December 24, 1888, James Cem. Warren Co.
- ii. MARY JANE WILLIAMS, b. 1840; d. Unknown.
- iii. NANCY ALVIRA WILLIAMS, b. February 29, 1844; d. Unknown, Williamsport Cemetery, Williamsport, Ind; m. JAMES FARMER, March 03, 1862; d. Unknown, Williamsport Cemetery, Williamsport, Ind.
- iv. SAMUEL J WILLIAMS, b. 1842; d. July 20, 1864, Battle of Peach Tree Georgia, Civil War.

Notes for SAMUEL J WILLIAMS:

SAMUEL WILLIAMS WAS KILLED IN THE CIVIL WAR AT THE Battle OF PEACH TREE GEORGIA, SAMUEL WILLIAMS PVT CO K. 33 REGT., TIME OF ENR 2 YR ON SEPT 12 1861 INDPLS BY CAPT MILLER 19YRS OLD MUS IN SEPT 16, 1861 IN INDPS BY COL. WOOD. NATIVITY OF WARREN CO, IND. OCP FARMER, KILLED IN BATTLE - HAZEL EYES - HEIGHT 5-8 - LIGHT COMPLEXION-- FROM ARM YU FILES INDPLS, IND.

Generation No. 4

4. JEREMIAH J⁴ WILLIAMS (*JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born September 28, 1846, and died December 24, 1888 in James Cem. Warren Co. He married SYDNEY JANE COATS November 04, 1861. She was born January 05, 1852, and died November 04, 1924 in James Cem. Warren Co.

Children of JEREMIAH WILLIAMS and SYDNEY COATS are:

5. i. ELMER FRANCIS⁵ WILLIAMS, b. April 15, 1873, Benton Co. Indiana; d. 1935, Fountain Co. Ind..
- ii. WINEFRED RACHEL WILLIAMS, b. May 23, 1877; d. Unknown.
- iii. FLORENCE EASTER WILLIAMS, b. March 28, 1880; d. Unknown.
- iv. MYRTLE MAE WILLIAMS, b. October 11, 1881; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 5

5. ELMER FRANCIS⁵ WILLIAMS (*JEREMIAH J⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born April 15, 1873 in Benton Co. Indiana, and died 1935 in Fountain Co. Ind.. He married DRUSILLA SOUTHARD, daughter of DAVID SOUTHARD and NANCY ODELL. She was born August 16, 1873 in Warren Co. Ind., and died January 04, 1950 in Warren Co. Ind.. (Odell)

Children of ELMER WILLIAMS and DRUSILLA SOUTHARD are:

Generation No. 7

8. MILDRED LOUISE⁷ BIDDLE (*MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born April 07, 1915 in Warren Co. Ind., and died July 30, 1970 in Fountain Co, Ind.. She married OLIVER TALBOTT October 12, 1934 in Fountain Co, Ind., son of JAMES TALBOTT and ARTIE COBB. He was born September 29, 1913 in Fountain Co, Ind..

Children of MILDRED BIDDLE and OLIVER TALBOTT are:

- i. NORMAN LEE⁸ TALBOTT, b. August 16, 1935, Fountain Co. Ind; m. COLLEEN TREADWAY, February 23, 1957; b. May 19, 1937, Ky..
- ii. ARDITH ANN TALBOTT, b. November 07, 1938, Fountain Co. Ind; d. February 21, 1939, Fountain Co. Ind.
- iii. JERRY DEAN TALBOTT, b. July 29, 1941, Benton Co. Ind; m. CAROL PEAPER; b. May 09, 1945.
- iv. LINDA RAE TALBOTT, b. February 25, 1944, Montgomery Co. Ind.; m. LONNY ALLAN MILLER; b. April 20, 1940; d. March 23, 1995, St Elizabeth Hospital Tippecanoe Co...
- v. BEULAH LORAIN TALBOTT, b. February 06, 1948, Benton Co. Ind; m. EDDIE L RAY; b. November 09, 1941.
- vi. JEFFERY WAYNE TALBOTT, b. March 01, 1958, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In.

9. LEWIS MELVIN⁷ BIDDLE (*MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born December 16, 1916 in Warren Co. Ind.. He married (1) MILDRED TOWNS April 07, 1936. She was born June 04, 1910 in Benton Co. Ind, and died October 31, 1982 in Rockhill S.C.. He married (2) HILDA LAVERA KING 1940.

Children of LEWIS BIDDLE and MILDRED TOWNS are:

16. i. DARLENE ANN⁸ BIDDLE, b. April 14, 1936, Danville Ill..
- ii. VELMA E. BIDDLE, b. September 05, 1937; d. 1938.

Children of LEWIS BIDDLE and HILDA KING are:

17. iii. MARQUITA JEAN⁸ BIDDLE, b. August 12, 1942.
18. iv. LOU ELLEN BIDDLE, b. January 23, 1944.
- v. SANDRA SUE BIDDLE, b. December 06, 1947; m. LARRY GILLESPIE.
19. vi. DEBRA G. BIDDLE, b. July 15, 1954.

10. VERA JUANITA⁷ BIDDLE (*MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born June 27, 1918 in Warren Co. Ind., and died January 08, 1996 in South, Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co.. She married MARION CALVIN COOPER. He was born May 20, 1912 in West Point, Ind., and died December 22, 1971 in South Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co..

6. i. CLEDA FRANCIS⁶ WILLIAMS, b. January 02, 1894, Warren Co. Ind.; d. September 11, 1977, Otterbein Ind. Br.Quaker Cem..
7. ii. MAE JUANITA WILLIAMS, b. December 23, 1896, Warren Co. Ind.; d. December 11, 1952, Mishawaka, Ind.Br.St.Joseph Valley Cem..
- iii. WINEFRED FRANCES WILLIAMS, b. June 29, 1903, Warren Co. Ind.; m. VICTOR ALBERT LARSON.
- iv. RUPERT WILLIAMS, b. February 02, 1907, Williamsport, Ind. Warren Co. Ind.; d. 1999; m. BABE PAINTER.
- v. CHARLES WILLIAMS, b. August 15, 1909; d. Unknown, Fountain Co. Ind. Attica, Ind.; m. LOUISE SNYDER.

Generation No. 6

6. CLEDA FRANCIS⁶ WILLIAMS (*ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born January 02, 1894 in Warren Co. Ind., and died September 11, 1977 in Otterbein Ind. Br.Quaker Cem.. He married EFFIE MAE MCKENZIE September 02, 1916 in Warren Co. Ind..

Children of CLEDA WILLIAMS and EFFIE MCKENZIE are:

- i. VIRGIL⁷ WILLIAMS.
- ii. VERNON WILLIAMS.
- iii. DOROTHY.
- iv. CHARLES WILLIAMS.

7. MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS (*ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born December 23, 1896 in Warren Co. Ind., and died December 11, 1952 in Mishawaka, Ind.Br.St.Joseph Valley Cem.. She married OLIVER GEORGE BIDDLE September 11, 1914 in Warren Co. Ind., son of JOSEPH W.BIDDLE and SARAH BOOTHROYD. He was born July 31, 1893 in Tippecanoe Co. Ind., and died October 09, 1979 in Tippecanoe Co. Ind..

Children of MAE WILLIAMS and OLIVER BIDDLE are:

8. i. MILDRED LOUISE⁷ BIDDLE, b. April 07, 1915, Warren Co. Ind.; d. July 30, 1970, Fountain Co, Ind..
9. ii. LEWIS MELVIN BIDDLE, b. December 16, 1916, Warren Co. Ind..
10. iii. VERA JUANITA BIDDLE, b. June 27, 1918, Warren Co. Ind.; d. January 08, 1996, South, Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co..
11. iv. WILLIAM FRANCIS BIDDLE, b. November 22, 1920, Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind.
12. v. THURMAN OLIVER BIDDLE, b. December 04, 1922, Greenhill, Ind. Warren Co. Ind..
13. vi. BEULAH IRENE BIDDLE, b. July 18, 1925, Warren Co. Ind..
14. vii. RUPERT BIDDLE, b. September 10, 1929, Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind.
15. viii. IVAN J BIDDLE, b. April 07, 1932, Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind.

Child of VERA BIDDLE and MARION COOPER is:

20. i. KAY FRANCES⁸ BIDDLE, b. February 11, 1938, Attica Ind . Fountain. Ind.

11. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁷ BIDDLE (*MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH J⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born November 22, 1920 in Attica Ind . Fountain. Ind. He married EMMA MAE FARMER May 10, 1941, daughter of JOHN FARMER and ANNA CLARK. She was born April 09, 1923 in Williamsport, Ind. Warren Co. Ind..

Children of WILLIAM BIDDLE and EMMA FARMER are:

21. i. RONDA EVON⁸ BIDDLE, b. April 11, 1942.
ii. BILLY WAYNE BIDDLE, b. March 06, 1946; m. ANTOINETTE ZIMMER, November 26, 1966.

12. THURMAN OLIVER⁷ BIDDLE (*MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH J⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born December 04, 1922 in Greenhill, Ind. Warren Co. Ind.. He married ESTHER GENIVE METTEE October 18, 1948, daughter of SAM METTEE and LEONA STRADER. She was born April 18, 1922, and died December 03, 1995.

Children of THURMAN BIDDLE and ESTHER METTEE are:

i. GARY LEE⁸ BIDDLE, b. December 28, 1944; m. DARLENE BRIGOT.
22. ii. SHERRY JO BIDDLE, b. July 04, 1942.
iii. KERRI DEE BIDDLE, b. April 30, 1951; m. KEVIN MITCHELL.
23. iv. JERRI J BIDDLE, b. March 02, 1956.
24. v. TERRI SUE BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1949.

13. BEULAH IRENE⁷ BIDDLE (*MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH J⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born July 18, 1925 in Warren Co. Ind.. She married RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE SR. December 26, 1944 in Sacred Heart Chapel, Fowler, Ind., son of MEDDIE PATNAUDE and EDNA LORD. He was born August 09, 1923 in Fowler, Ind .Benton Co..

Children of BEULAH BIDDLE and RAYMOND SR. are:

25. i. RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE⁸ JR., b. March 06, 1947, St Joseph Co.Ind..
26. ii. PAULETTE MARIE PATNAUDE, b. May 11, 1948, St Joseph Co.Ind. South Bend ,Ind.
27. iii. DAVID ALLEN PATNAUDE, b. November 01, 1952, St.Joseph Co. South Bend Ind.
iv. PHILIP MICHAEL PATNAUDE, b. March 01, 1959, St.Joseph Co. South Bend Ind; m. (1) KIMBERLY SUE PHELPS, May 25, 1985, St Paul United Methodist Church.Elkhart,Ind; b. December 13, 1964, Elkhart General Hosipal, Elkhart,Ind.; m. (2) AUDRA PLUTA, August 16, 1997; b. November 12, 1966.
v. CHRISTOPHER MARK PATNAUDE, b. December 15, 1962, St Joseph

CHILD OF VERA BIDDLE and MARION COOPER is:
30. A. RAY FRANKS BIDDLE, b. February 11, 1912, Allen Ind. Footnote Ind.

11. WILLIAM FRANKS BIDDLE (MRS. JENNIE HARRIS FRANKS)
JENNIE HARRIS FRANKS (JENNIE HARRIS) was born November 12, 1910 in Allen
Ind. Footnote Ind. He married EMMA MAE FRANKS May 10, 1941, daughter of JOHN
FRANKS and ANNA CLARK. She was born April 09, 1913 in Williamsport, Ind. Warren
Co. Ind.

Children of WILLIAM BIDDLE and EMMA FRANKS are:
11. B. RONDA EVOY BIDDLE, b. April 11, 1941.
12. B. ROLY WATTE BIDDLE, b. March 09, 1946; m. AUTUMNETTE KINGMAN
November 26, 1966.

12. THURMAN OLIVER BIDDLE (MRS. JENNIE HARRIS FRANKS)
JENNIE HARRIS FRANKS (JENNIE HARRIS) was born December 04, 1912 in
Greenhill Ind. He married ESTHER OLIVE MITCHELL October 18,
1948, daughter of SAM MITCHELL and LEOA STRANER. She was born April 18, 1922, and
died December 03, 1952.

Children of THURMAN BIDDLE and ESTHER MITCHELL are:
13. GARY LEE BIDDLE, b. December 28, 1949; m. DARLENE BRIGOT.
14. B. NERNEY JO BIDDLE, b. July 04, 1947.
15. B. KERRI DEL BIDDLE, b. April 30, 1951; m. KEVIN MITCHELL.
16. B. JAMES J BIDDLE, b. March 07, 1956.
17. B. KERRI SUE BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1948.

13. RICHARD LEROY BIDDLE (MRS. J. J. FRANKS) HARRIS FRANKS, JENNIE HARRIS
FRANKS (JENNIE HARRIS) was born July 18, 1915 in Warren Co. Ind. She
married RAYMOND FRANCIS PATRANDE 28, December 26, 1946 in Sacred Heart Chapel,
Brownsburg, Ind. son of MILDRED PATRANDE and EDNA L. GORD. He was born August 09, 1912
in Footnote Ind. Footnote Co.

Children of RICHARD BIDDLE and RAYMOND PATRANDE are:
18. B. RAYMOND FRANCIS PATRANDE, b. March 06, 1947; m. Joseph
Co. Ind.
19. B. JAMES LEROY PATRANDE, b. May 11, 1948; m. Joseph Co. Ind. South
Ind. Ind.
20. B. JAMES ALLEN PATRANDE, b. November 01, 1951; m. Joseph Co. South
Ind. Ind.
21. B. MICHAEL PATRANDE, b. March 01, 1953; m. Joseph Co. South
Ind. Ind. m. (1) JENNIE HARRIS FRANKS May 25, 1982; m. FAY LINDA
FRANKS (JENNIE HARRIS) b. December 13, 1964; m. ELLEN GORD
Ind. Ind. m. (2) GAY PETER AUGUST 16, 1982; b.
November 12, 1966.
22. CHRISTOPHER MARK PATRANDE, b. December 15, 1967; m. Joseph

Handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, including names and dates.

Hospital. South Bend ,Ind; m. PAMELA ROSE IVERS, June 29, 1996, Utica Ill. Church of St.Mary; b. September 16, 1965, Long Island , New York.

14. RUPERT⁷ BIDDLE (*MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born September 10, 1929 in Attica Ind . Fountain. Ind. He married PATRICIA ANN DUDECK May 21, 1949, daughter of ALEX DUDECK and DORIS DELL. She was born March 26, 1930 in South Bend, IN.

Children of RUPERT BIDDLE and PATRICIA DUDECK are:

- i. CHARLES DAVID⁸ BIDDLE, b. May 28, 1953.
- ii. KATHRYN LYNN BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1958.
- iii. ROBERT PATRICK BIDDLE, b. February 03, 1961.
- iv. RONALD JOSEPH BIDDLE, b. August 07, 1962.
- v. KENNETH BIDDLE, b. December 14, 1949.
- vi. KATHLEEN BIDDLE, b. September 20, 1951.

15. IVAN J⁷ BIDDLE (*MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born April 07, 1932 in ATTICA Ind . Fountain. Ind. He married MARLYN JOSEPHINE KEMBLE December 31, 1967 in Lakeville,Ind, daughter of LEROY KIMBLE and ROBERTA DOVEL. She was born August 07, 1945 in South Bend, IN.

Children of IVAN BIDDLE and MARLYN KEMBLE are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN⁸ BIDDLE, b. November 01, 1971.
- ii. KATHLEEN JOY BIDDLE, b. October 09, 1975.

Generation No. 8

16. DARLENE ANN⁸ BIDDLE (*LEWIS MELVIN⁷, MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born April 14, 1936 in Danville Ill.. She married (1) ERNEST KENNETH JONES September 27, 1952 in Clinton,Ind. She married (2) CURTISS SHOAF May 18, 1958 in Odell,Ind.. He was born 1933 in Collison Ill..

Marriage Notes for DARLENE BIDDLE and ERNEST JONES:
Divorced -04-09-1958

More About CURTISS SHOAF:
Fact 1: Divorced April 1958

Child of DARLENE BIDDLE and CURTISS SHOAF is:

- i. CORA LEE ANN⁹ SHOAF, b. April 29, 1965, Orlanda FL; m. JOHNNY FRIDAY, August 07, 1993; b. August 13, 1964.

17. MARQUITA JEAN⁸ BIDDLE (*LEWIS MELVIN⁷, MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH J⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born August 12, 1942. She married WILBER JOHN BORDERS October 05, 1963, son of SHERMAN BORDERS and CLEO COX. He was born February 20, 1935.

Children of MARQUITA BIDDLE and WILBER BORDERS are:

- i. KRISTIE LOUISE⁹ BORDERS, b. April 17, 1965.
- ii. WILLIAM PATRICK BORDERS, b. August 12, 1967.
- iii. DEANNA MARIE BORDERS, b. January 08, 1972.

18. LOU ELLEN⁸ BIDDLE (*LEWIS MELVIN⁷, MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH J⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born January 23, 1944. She married JAMES L. RIDENOUR June 14, 1964 in St Joseph Co.Ind.. He was born November 07, 1943.

Children of LOU BIDDLE and JAMES RIDENOUR are:

- i. THOMAS A.⁹ RIDENOUR, b. January 30, 1965.
- ii. STEVE D. RIDENOUR, b. September 13, 1967.
- iii. KATHLEEN R. RIDENOUR, b. July 27, 1972; m. LYLE R. MILLARD JR., October 14, 1995.

19. DEBRA G.⁸ BIDDLE (*LEWIS MELVIN⁷, MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH J⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born July 15, 1954. She married KENNETH E. MARKS August 14, 1976.

Children of DEBRA BIDDLE and KENNETH MARKS are:

- i. KENDRA GAY⁹ MARKS, b. April 17, 1978.
- ii. CASEY EUGENE MARKS, b. September 14, 1980.

20. KAY FRANCES⁸ BIDDLE (*VERA JUANITA⁷, MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH J⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born February 11, 1938 in Attica Ind . Fountain. Ind. She married DAN HARRIS WOOD July 29, 1954 in Corinth Miss.. He was born September 02, 1936 in Waterloo Ala..

Children of KAY BIDDLE and DAN WOOD are:

- i. GREGORY ALLEN⁹ WOOD, b. May 14, 1955.
- ii. JEFFREY PAUL WOOD, b. July 21, 1956.
28. iii. RONALD ANTHONY WOOD, b. September 29, 1959, South Bend, IN.
- iv. DOUGLAS LEE WOOD, b. February 16, 1961.
- v. RENEE YVONNE WOOD, b. January 23, 1962.
- vi. MICHAEL DAVID WOOD, b. April 11, 1963.

21. RONDA EVON⁸ BIDDLE (*WILLIAM FRANCIS⁷, MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH J⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born April 11, 1942. She married JAMES LARRY SNIDER June 20, 1959 in Williamsport, Ind. Warren Co. Ind..

Children of RONDA BIDDLE and JAMES SNIDER are:

- i. DEBORAH⁹ SNIDER, b. August 18, 1961.
- ii. CURTIS WAYNE SNIDER, b. January 18, 1960.
- iii. TERESA SNIDER, b. September 25, 1964.

22. SHERRY JO⁸ BIDDLE (*THURMAN OLIVER⁷, MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH J⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born July 04, 1942. She married (1) DONALD ROBINSON. She married (2) JAMES ROLAMIS.

Children of SHERRY BIDDLE and DONALD ROBINSON are:

- i. CHARLES DANIEL ROBINSON⁹ JR..
- ii. WILLIAM BRIAN JR..

23. JERRI J⁸ BIDDLE (*THURMAN OLIVER⁷, MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH J⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born March 02, 1956. She married LARRY WILLIAMS.

Children of JERRI BIDDLE and LARRY WILLIAMS are:

- i. DAVID NATHANIAL⁹ WILLIAMS.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS.

24. TERRI SUE⁸ BIDDLE (*THURMAN OLIVER⁷, MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH J⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born August 22, 1949. She married RON STEVENS.

Children of TERRI BIDDLE and RON STEVENS are:

29. i. MICHELLE⁹ STEVENS.
- ii. MICHAEL STEVENS.
- iii. JAMES STEVENS.

25. RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE⁸ JR. (*BEULAH IRENE⁷ BIDDLE, MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH J⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born March 06, 1947 in St Joseph Co.Ind.. He married (1) DIANNE PECZKOWSKI August 24, 1968 in Sacred Heart Church, Notre Dame Ind., daughter of BERNARD PECZKOWSKI and CATHARIN GRESS. She was born May 30, 1948 in St Joseph Co.Ind.. He married (2) JANICE TOWNER May 11, 1991 in South Bend, IN, daughter of ROBERT TOWNER and MARY L.. She was born September 02, 1950.

Children of RAYMOND JR. and DIANNE PECZKOWSKI are:

- i. CHRISTIAN⁹ PATNAUDE.
- ii. RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE 111, b. January 06, 1974.
- iii. COURTNEY CHRISTIANE PATNAUDE, b. February 22, 1975; m. MICHAEL EUGENE KENDLE, August 01, 1998, South Bend,Ind.; b. July 28, 1975, South Bend,Ind..

26. PAULETTE MARIE⁸ PATNAUDE (*BEULAH IRENE⁷ BIDDLE, MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH J⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born May 11, 1948 in St Joseph Co. Ind. South Bend ,Ind. She married GEORGE LUKAS June 07, 1969 in Holy Family Church. South Bend ,Ind., son of GEORGE SR. and ELFREDA SCHILLINGER. He was born November 05, 1946 in Emmenndingen ,Germany.

Children of PAULETTE PATNAUDE and GEORGE LUKAS are:

- i. STACIE ANNE⁹ LUKAS, b. July 19, 1972.
- ii. ERIC MICHAEL LUKAS, b. February 17, 1976.

27. DAVID ALLEN⁸ PATNAUDE (*BEULAH IRENE⁷ BIDDLE, MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH J⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born November 01, 1952 in St. Joseph Co. South Bend Ind. He married ANOTOINETTE NOWICKI May 04, 1974 in Holy Family Church. South Bend Ind., daughter of ARTHUR NOWICKI and HELEN WATERS. She was born June 23, 1954 in St. Joseph Co. South Bend Ind.

Children of DAVID PATNAUDE and ANOTOINETTE NOWICKI are:

- i. LAURA PATRICE⁹ PATNAUDE, b. April 08, 1974.
- ii. SUSAN MARIE PATNAUDE, b. April 08, 1974, South Bend, Ind; m. PETER GILLESPIE, October 11, 1997, Holy Family Church. South Bend ,Ind.; b. December 12, 1974.
- iii. BRYAN DAVID PATNAUDE, b. July 17, 1977.
- iv. AMY KATHEEN PATNAUDE, b. May 17, 1980.

Generation No. 9

28. RONALD ANTHONY⁹ WOOD (*KAY FRANCES⁸ BIDDLE, VERA JUANITA⁷, MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH J⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) was born September 29, 1959 in South Bend, IN. He met (1) LOU ANN PELLOW October 14, 1978. She was born June 08, 1959 in North Liberty. IN. He married (2) CYNTHIA LOU WESOLOWSKI November 07, 1989 in South Bend, IN. She was born December 17, 1957 in South Bend, IN.

Children of RONALD WOOD and LOU PELLOW are:

- i. RONALD ANTHONY¹⁰ WOOD, b. March 19, 1979.
- ii. RACHEL MICHELLE WOOD, b. November 23, 1981.

Children of RONALD WOOD and CYNTHIA WESOLOWSKI are:

- iii. AARON JOEL¹⁰ WOOD, b. August 31, 1983; Adopted child.
- iv. AMANDA NICOLE WOOD, b. January 10, 1989.

29. MICHELLE⁹ STEVENS (*TERRI SUE⁸ BIDDLE, THURMAN OLIVER⁷, MAE JUANITA⁶ WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS⁵, JEREMIAH J⁴, JEREMIAH³, SAMUEL², JEREMIAH¹*) She married TROY CAMPBELL.

26. PAULETTE MARIE PATNAUDE (BEulah IRENE BIDDLE, MAE JUANITA WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS, JEREMIAH J., JEREMIAH, SAMUEL, JEREMIAH) was born May 11, 1948 in St Joseph Co. Ind. South Bend, Ind. She married GEORGE LUKAS June 07, 1969 in Holy Family Church, South Bend, Ind., son of GEORGE SR. and EILEIDA SCHILLINGER. He was born November 05, 1946 in Emmendingen, Germany.

Children of PAULETTE PATNAUDE and GEORGE LUKAS are:

- i. STACIE ANNE LUKAS, b. July 19, 1972.
- ii. ERIC MICHAEL LUKAS, b. February 17, 1976.

27. DAVID ALLEN PATNAUDE (BEulah IRENE BIDDLE, MAE JUANITA WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS, JEREMIAH J., JEREMIAH, SAMUEL, JEREMIAH) was born November 01, 1952 in St Joseph Co. South Bend Ind. He married ANOTINETTE NOWICKI May 04, 1974 in Holy Family Church, South Bend Ind., daughter of ARTHUR NOWICKI and HELEN WATERS. She was born June 23, 1934 in St Joseph Co. South Bend Ind.

Children of DAVID PATNAUDE and ANOTINETTE NOWICKI are:

- i. LAURA PATRICE PATNAUDE, b. April 08, 1974.
- ii. SUSAN MARIE PATNAUDE, b. April 08, 1974, South Bend, Ind.; m. PETER GILLESPIE, October 11, 1997, Holy Family Church, South Bend, Ind.; b. December 12, 1974.
- iii. BRYAN DAVID PATNAUDE, b. July 17, 1977.
- iv. AMY KATHEN PATNAUDE, b. May 17, 1980.

Generation No. 9

28. RONALD ANTHONY WOOD (KAY FRANCIS BIDDLE, VERA JUANITA, MAE JUANITA WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS, JEREMIAH J., JEREMIAH, SAMUEL, JEREMIAH) was born September 29, 1929 in South Bend, IN. He met (1) LOU ANN FELLOW October 14, 1978. She was born June 08, 1929 in North Liberty, IN. He married (2) CYNTHIA LOU WESOLOWSKI November 07, 1989 in South Bend, IN. She was born December 17, 1927 in South Bend, IN.

Children of RONALD WOOD and LOU FELLOW are:

- i. RONALD ANTHONY WOOD, b. March 19, 1979.
- ii. RACHEL MICHELLE WOOD, b. November 23, 1981.

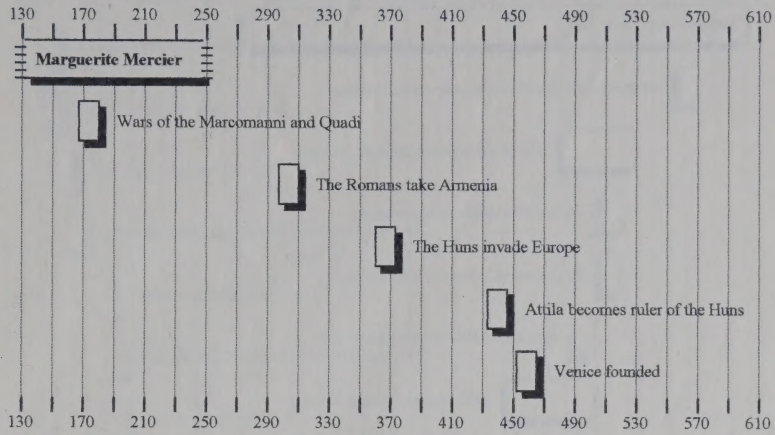
Children of RONALD WOOD and CYNTHIA WESOLOWSKI are:

- iii. AARON JOEL WOOD, b. August 31, 1983; Adopted child.
- iv. AMANDA NICOLE WOOD, b. January 10, 1989.

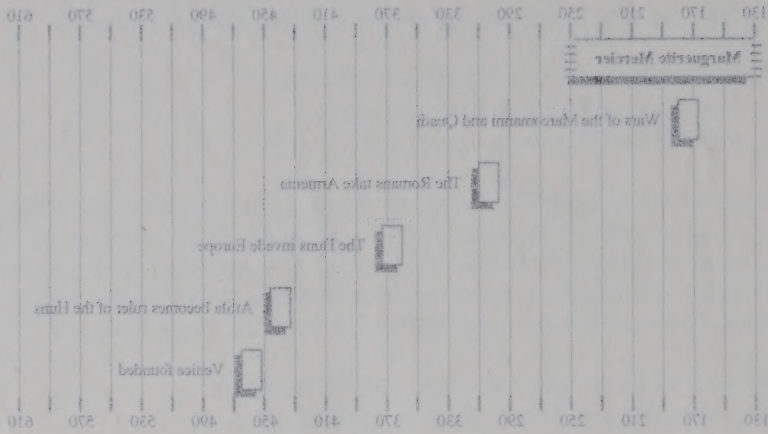
29. MICHELLE STEVENS (TERRI SUE BIDDLE, THURMAN OLIVER, MAE JUANITA WILLIAMS, ELMER FRANCIS, JEREMIAH J., JEREMIAH, SAMUEL, JEREMIAH) She married TROY CAMPBELL.

Child of MICHELLE STEVENS and TROY CAMPBELL is:

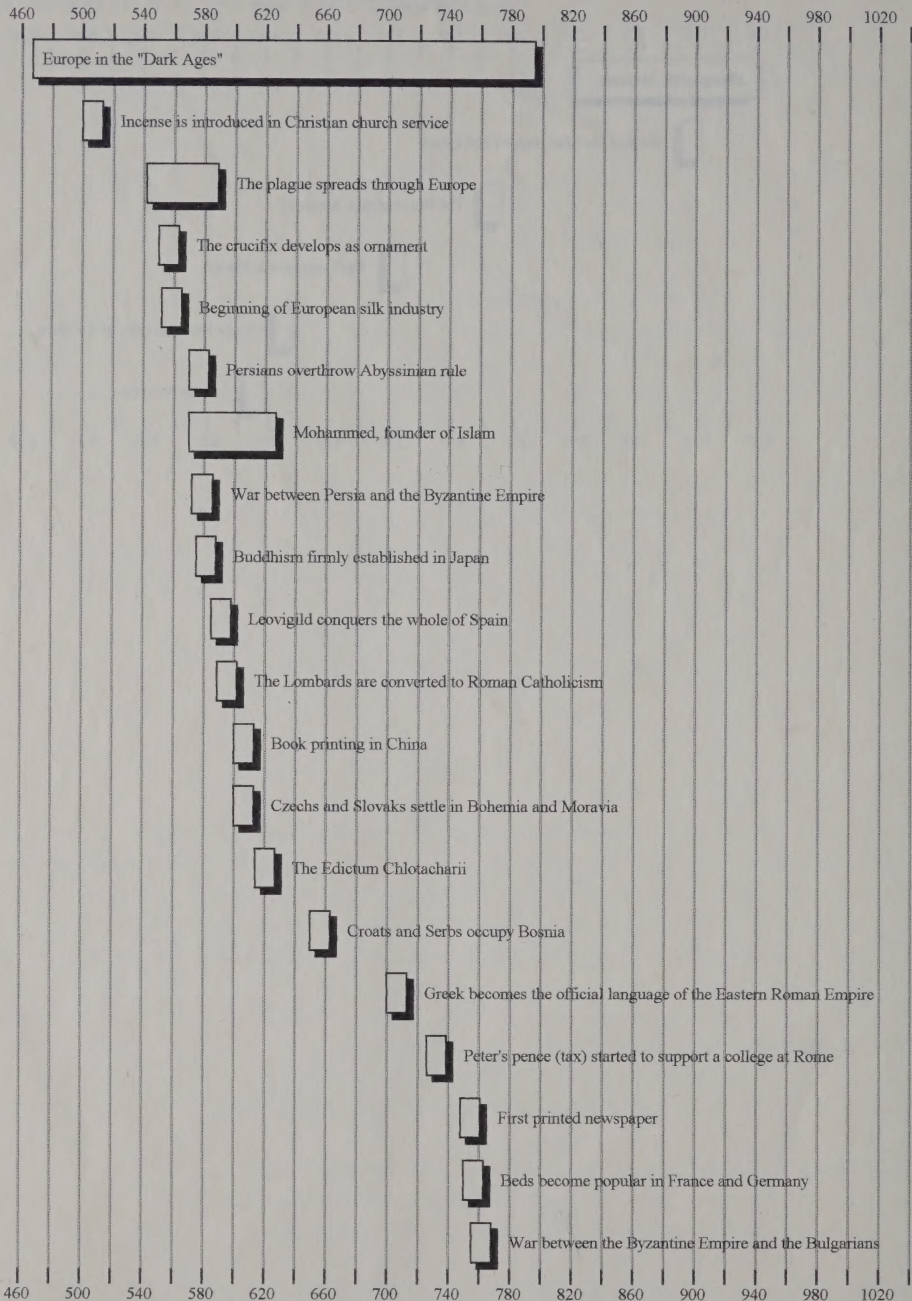
i. KYLE¹⁰ CAMPBELL.

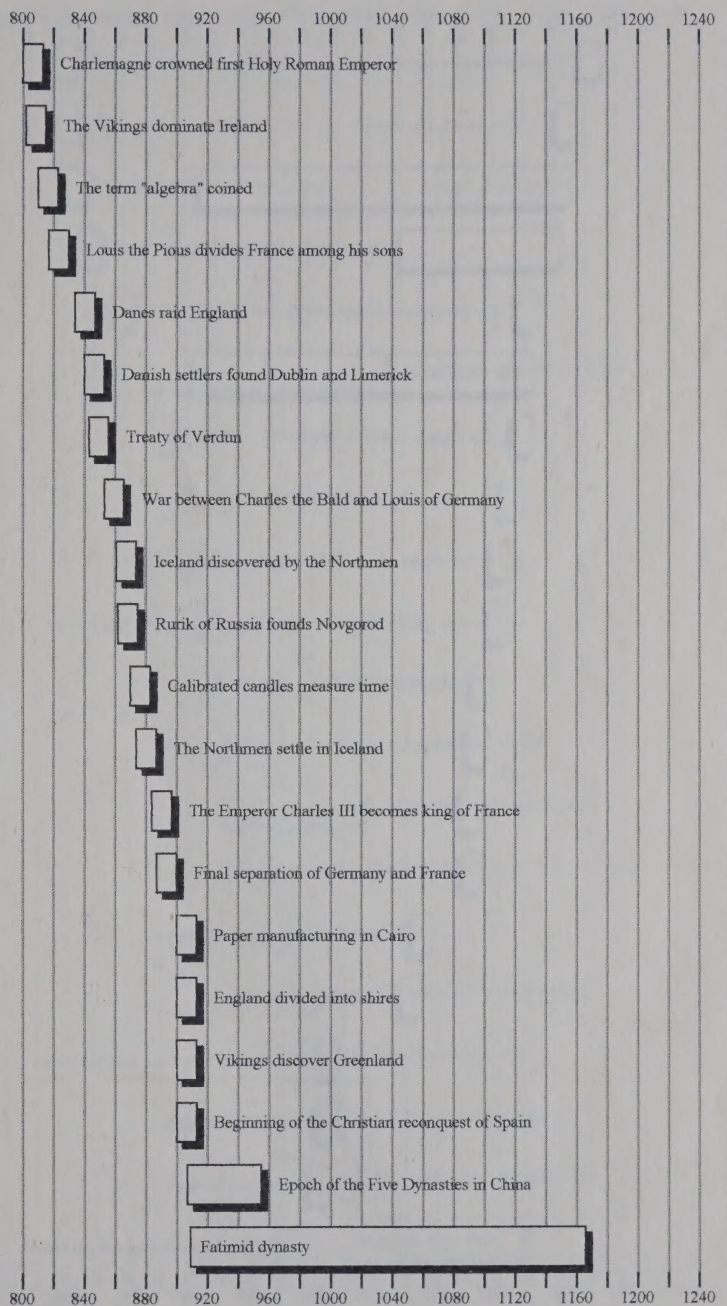
Timeline

Timeline



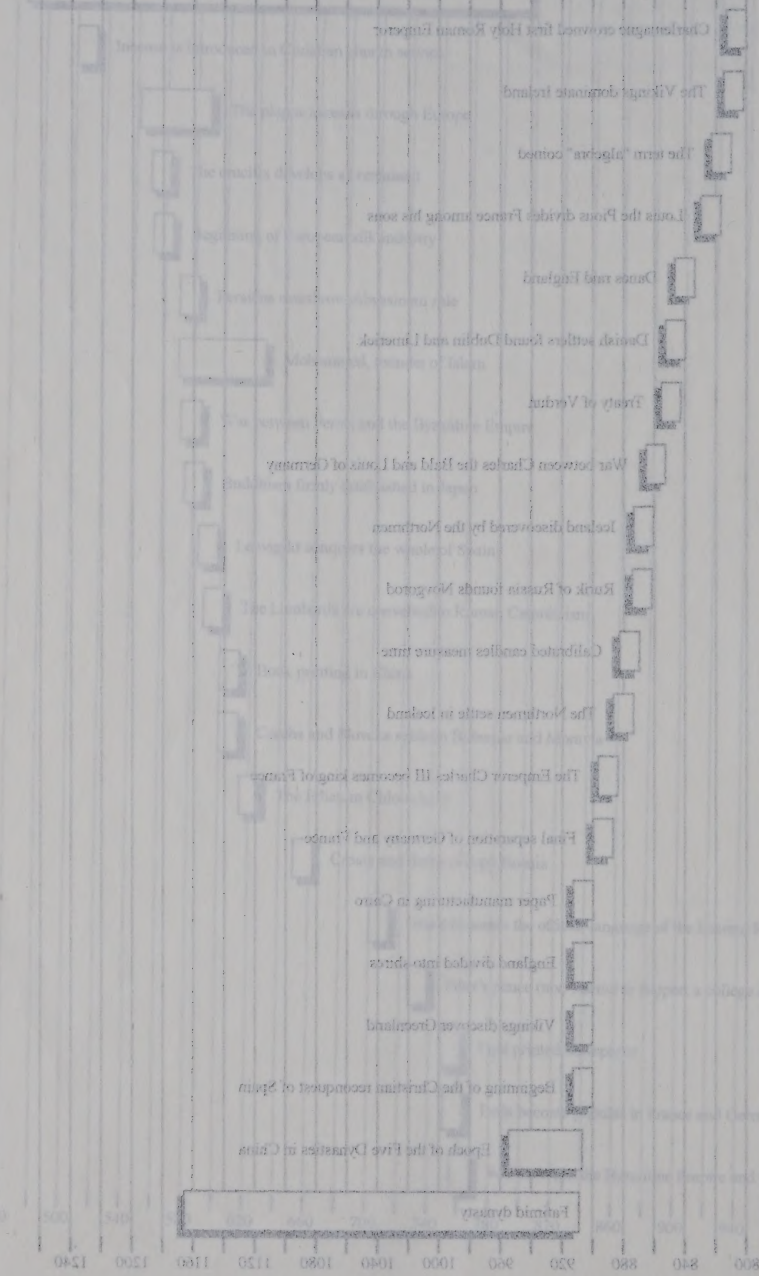
Timeline



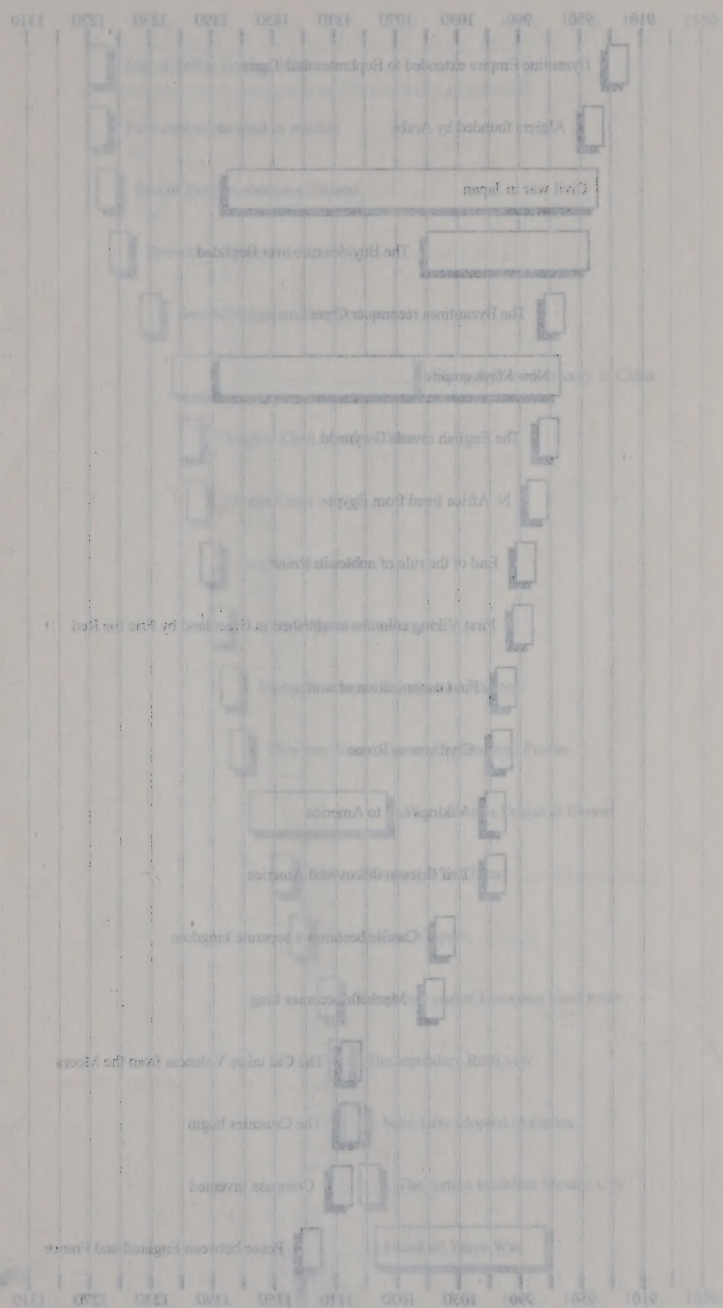
Timeline

Timeline

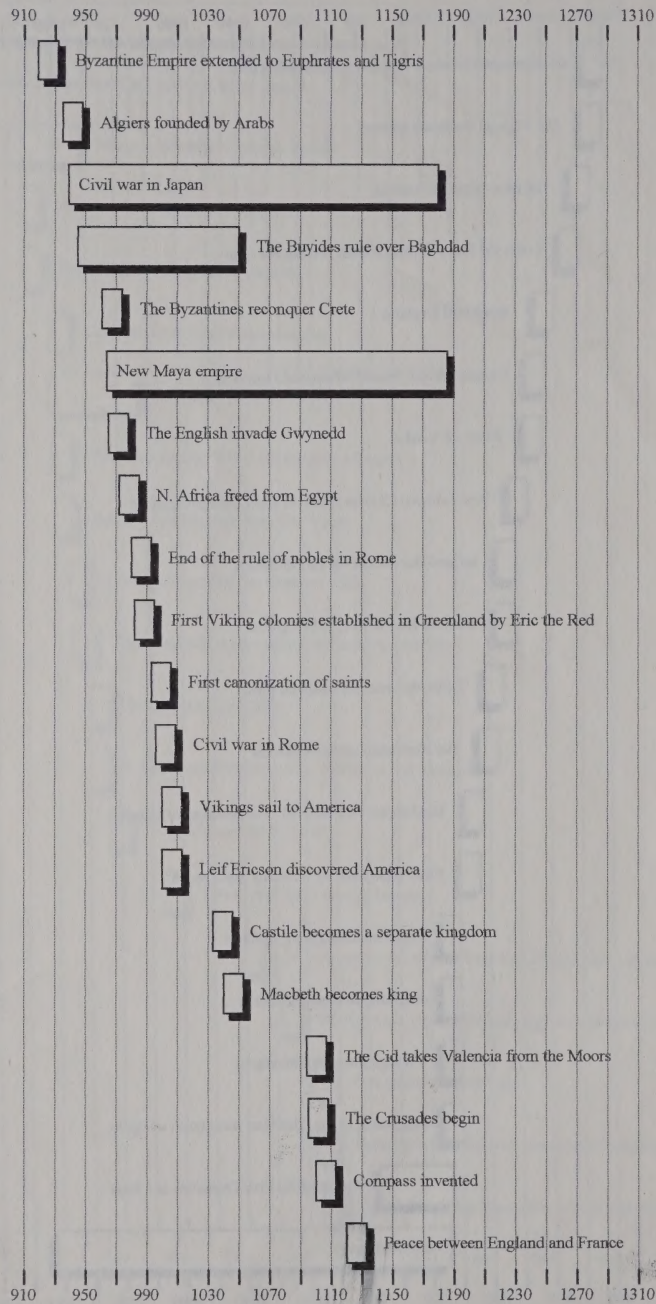
800 840 880 920 960 1000 1040 1080 1120 1160 1200 1240 1280 1320 1360 1400 1440 1480 1520 1560 1600 1640 1680 1720 1760 1800 1840 1880 1920 1960 2000

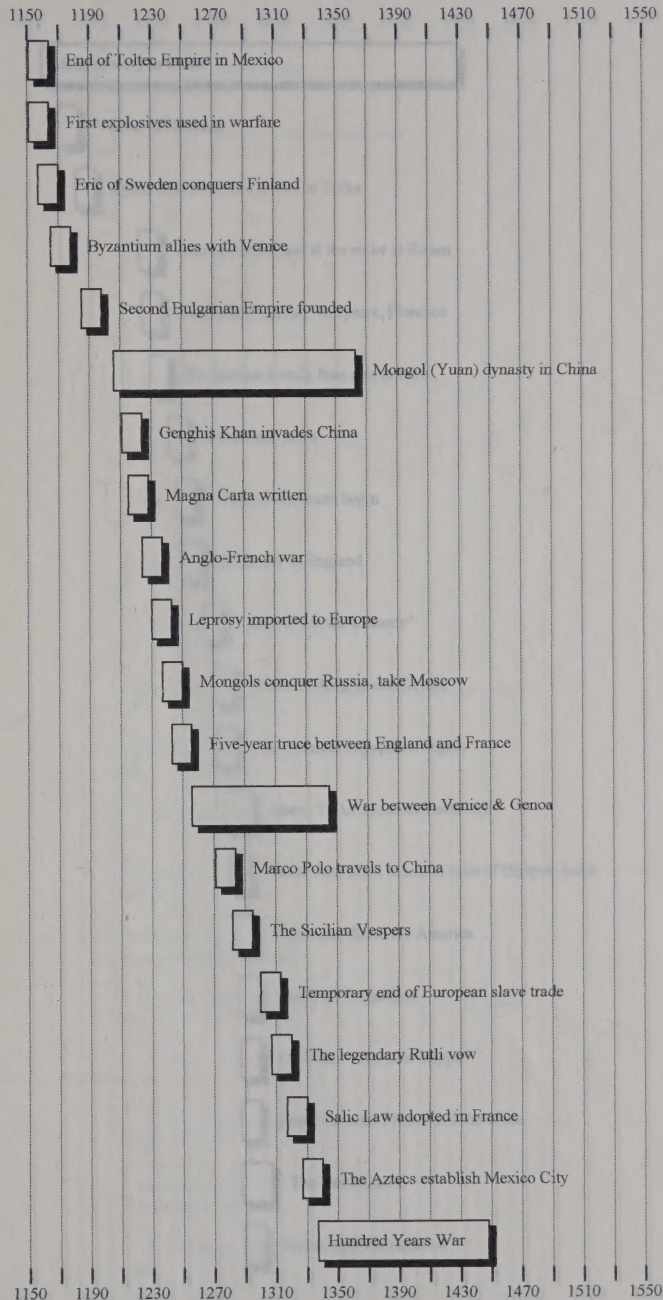


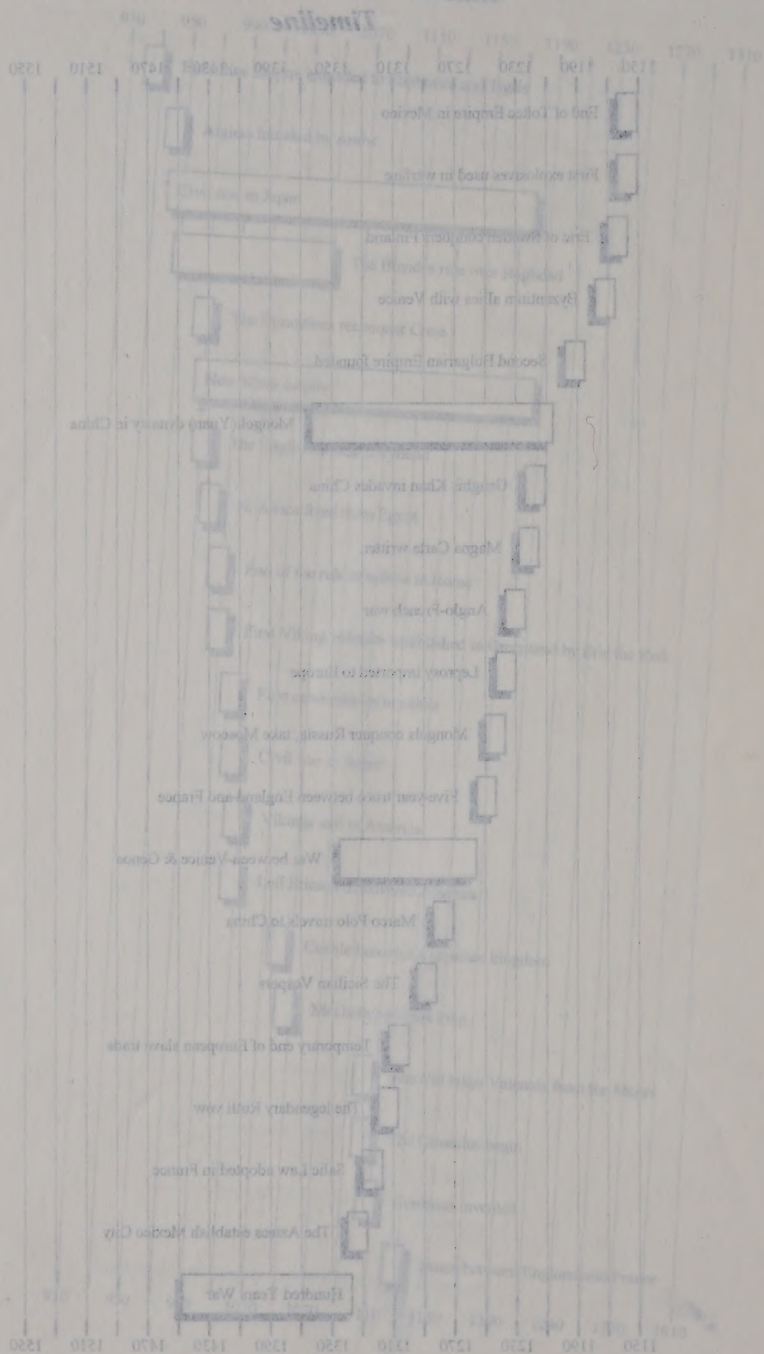
Timeline

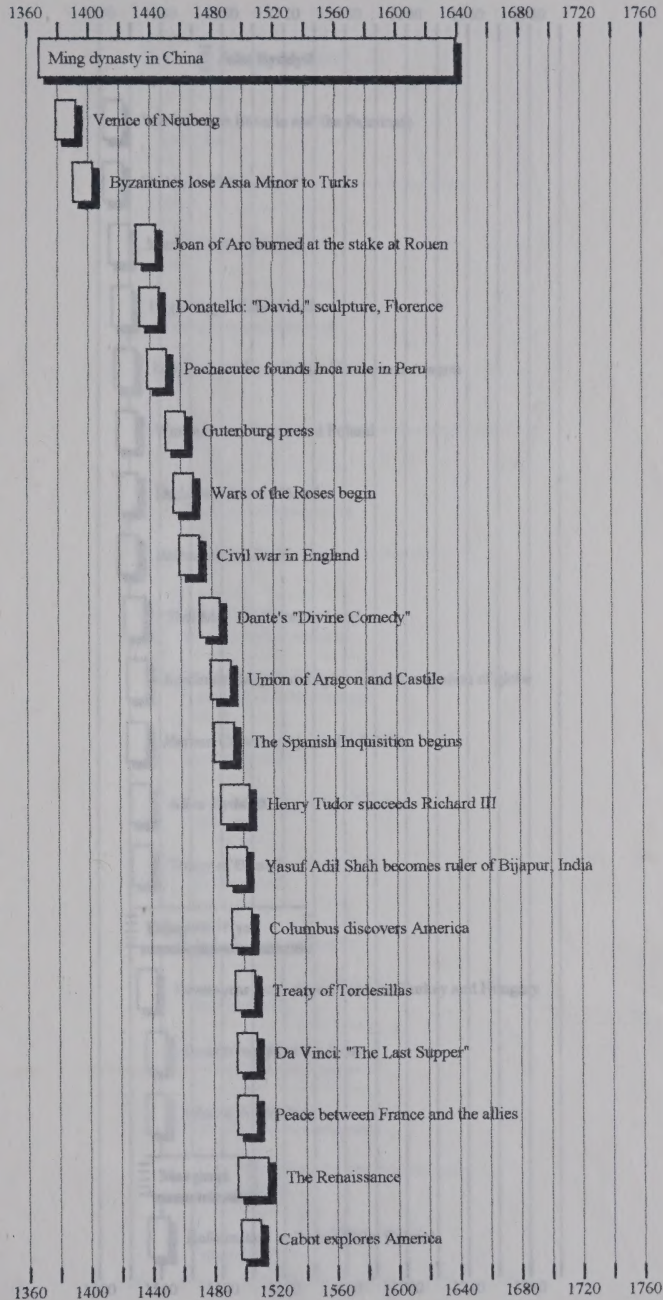


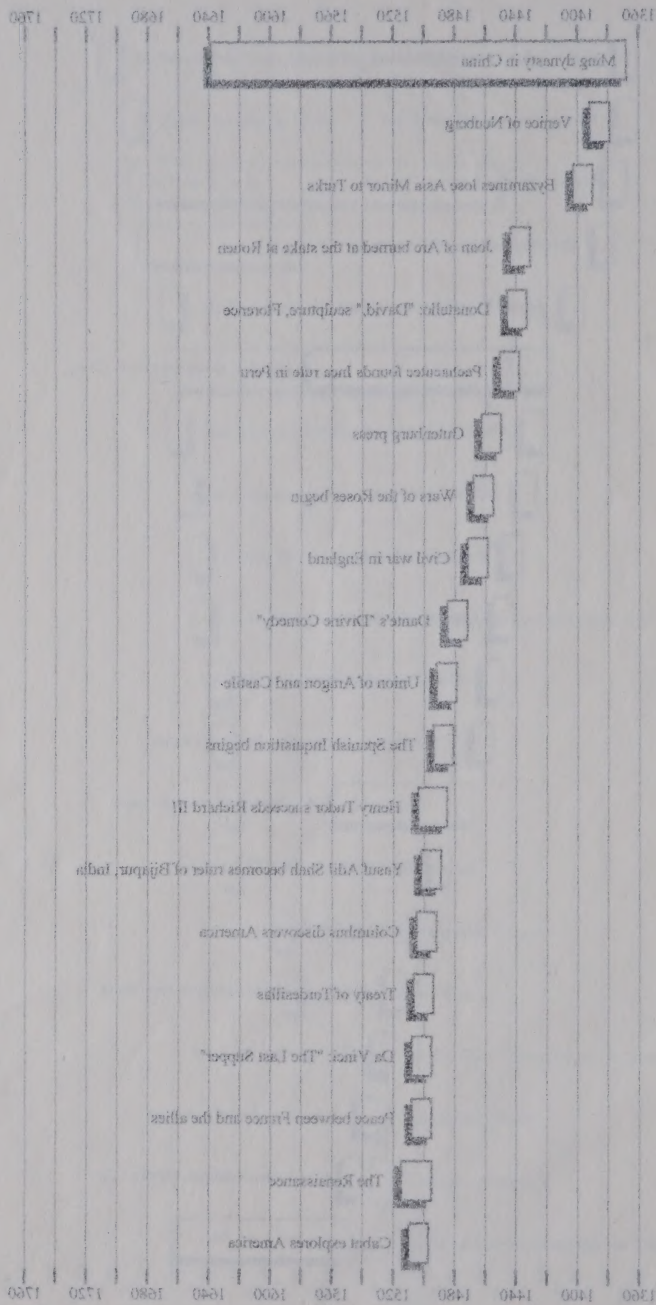
Timeline

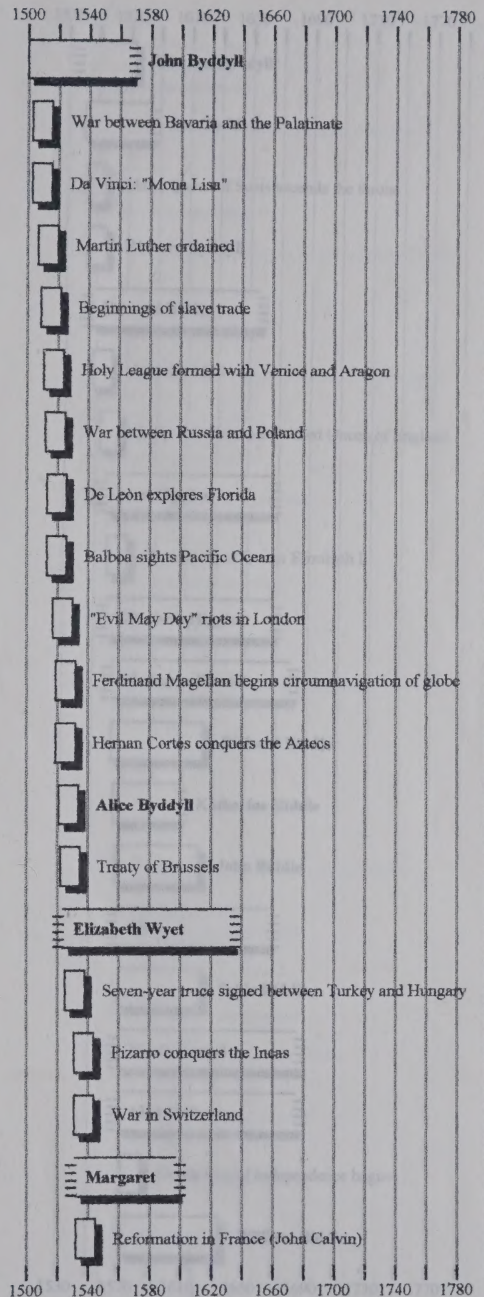


Timeline

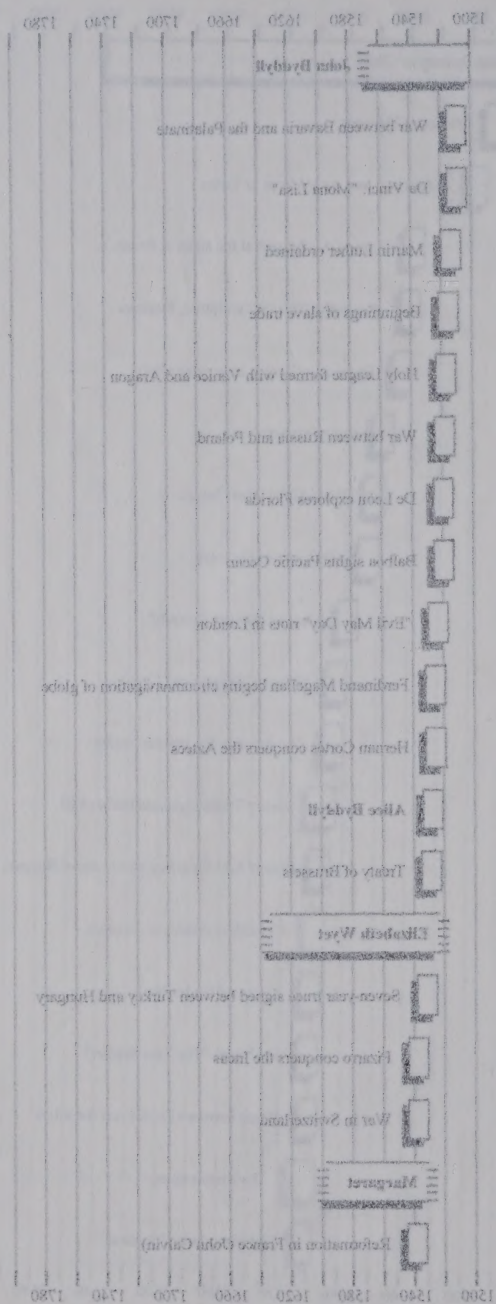


Timeline

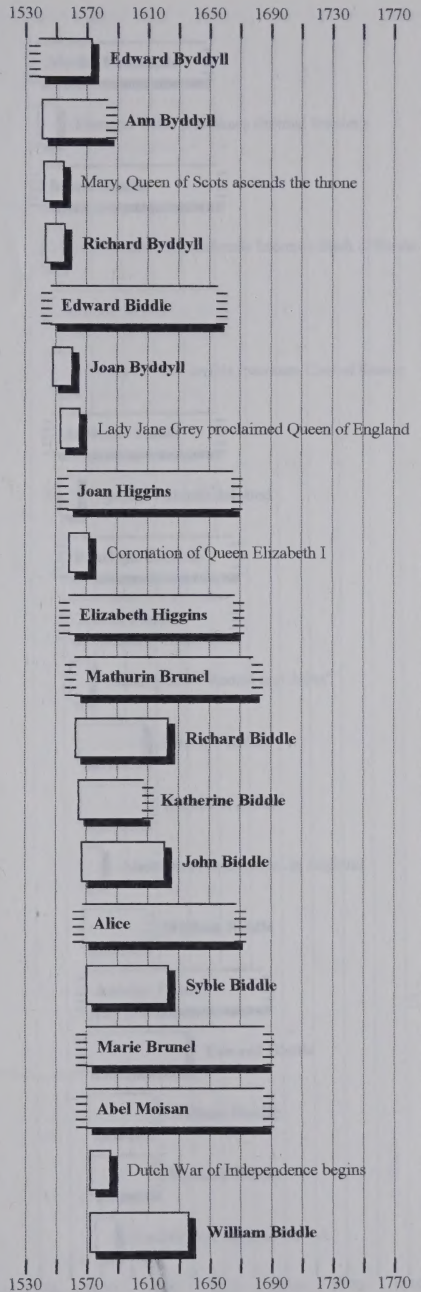


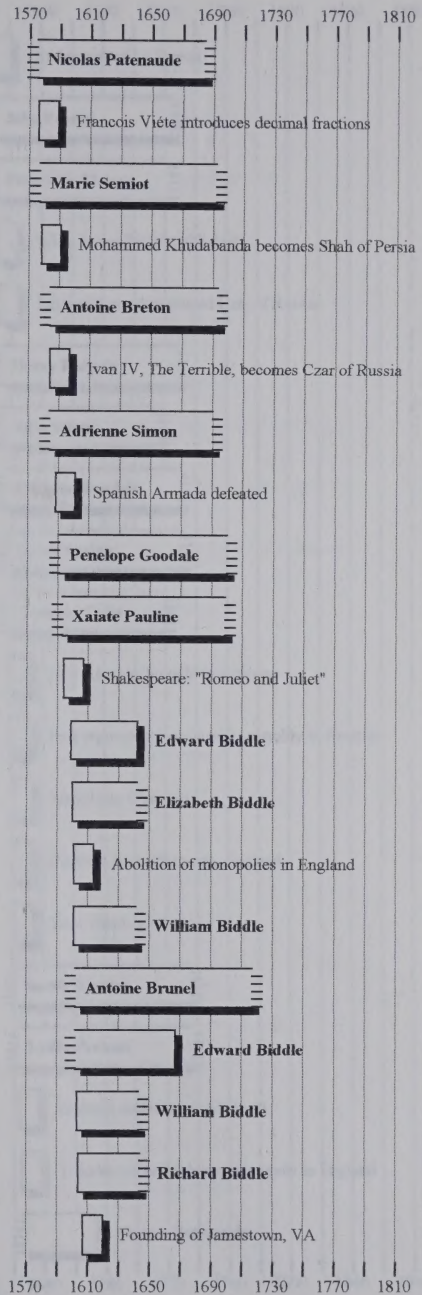
Timeline

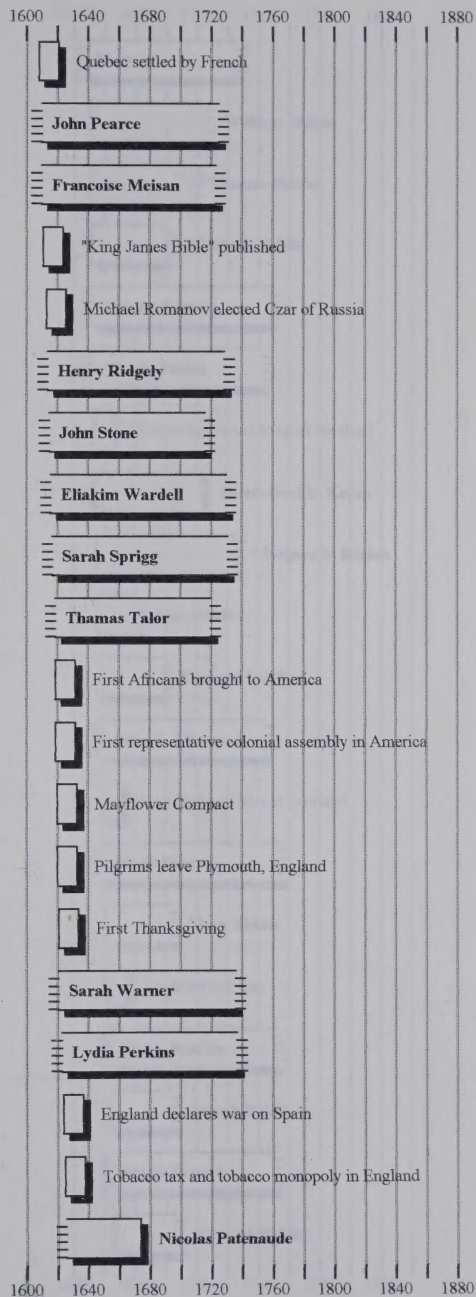
Timeline

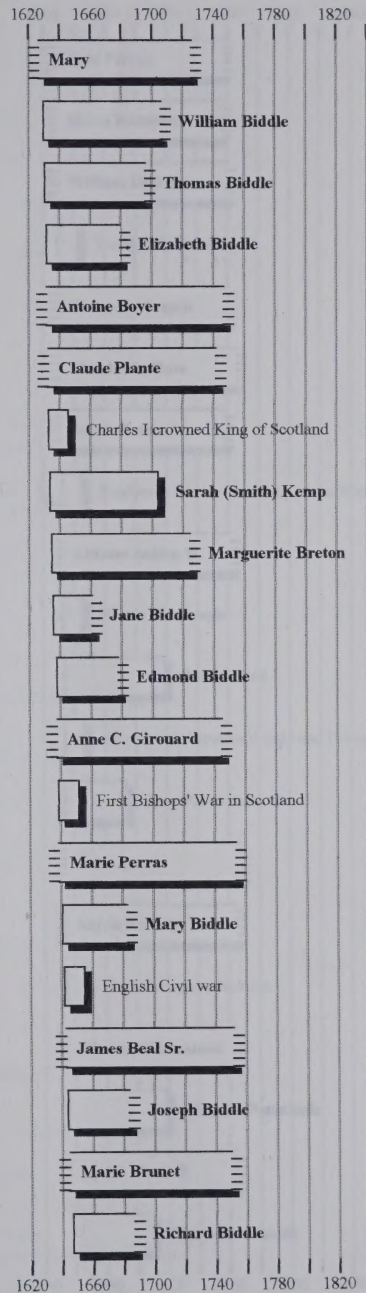


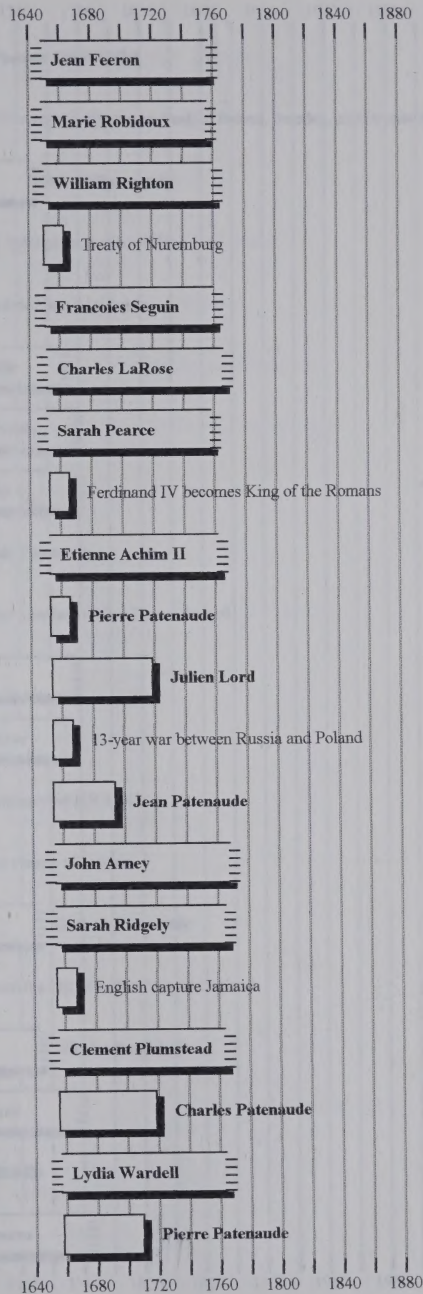
Timeline

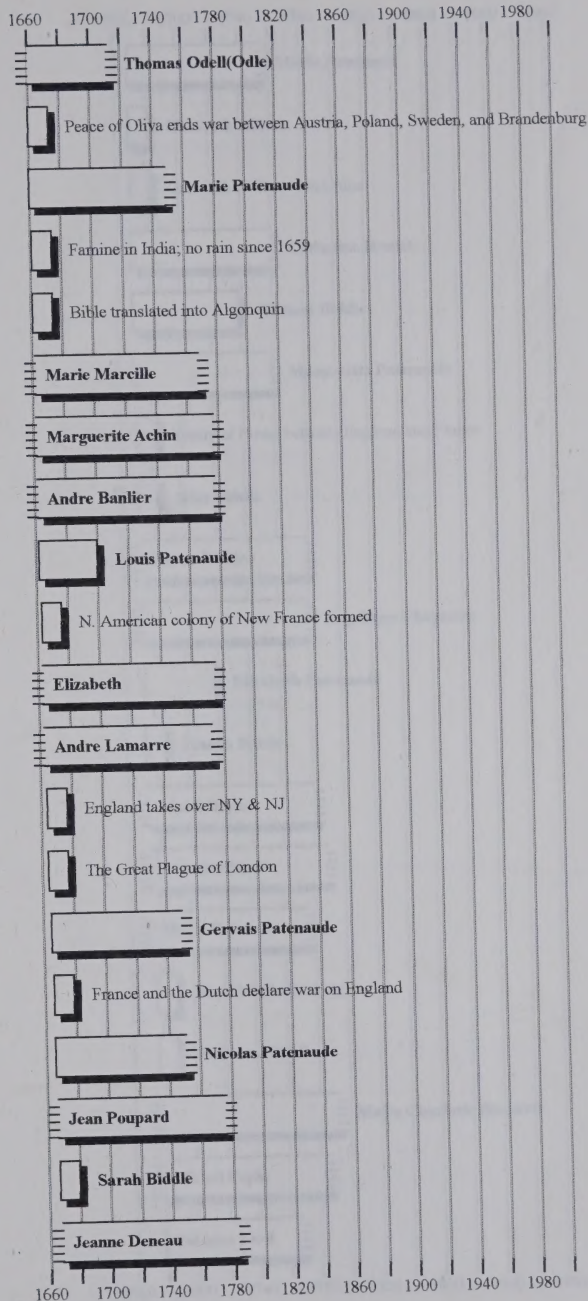


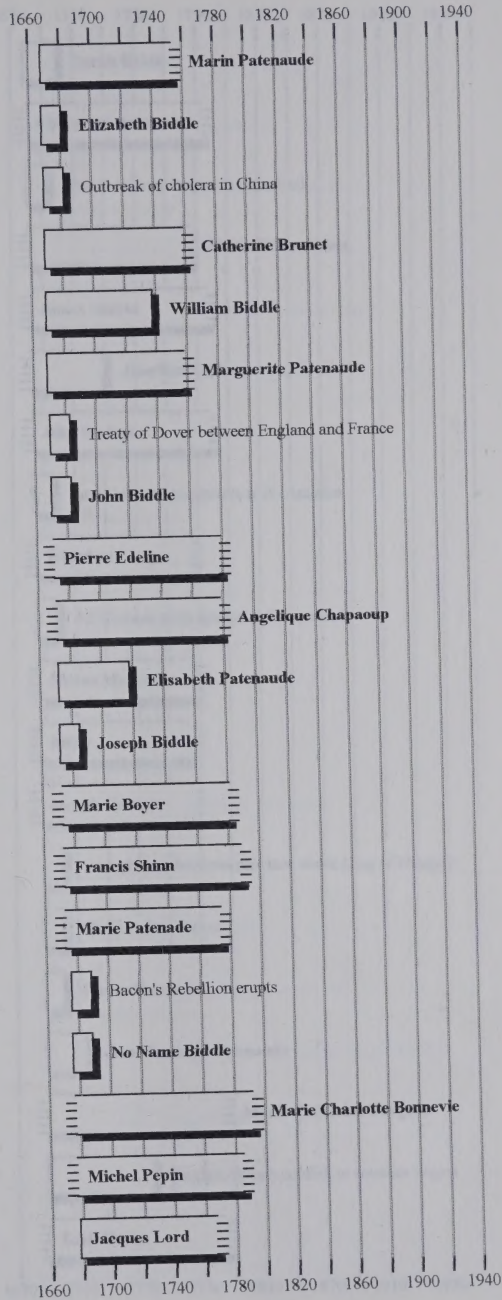
Timeline

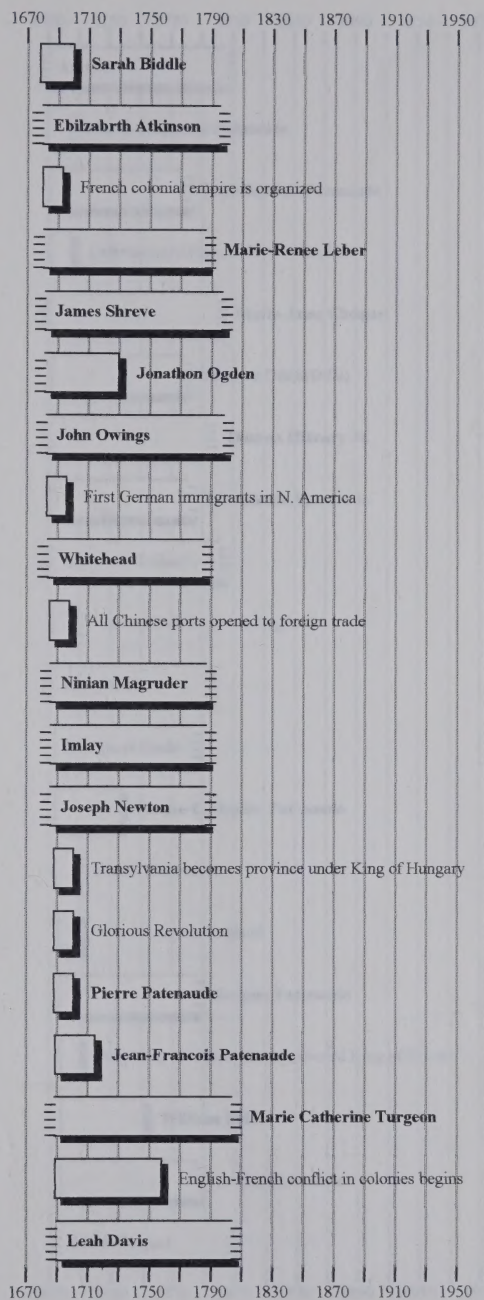
Timeline

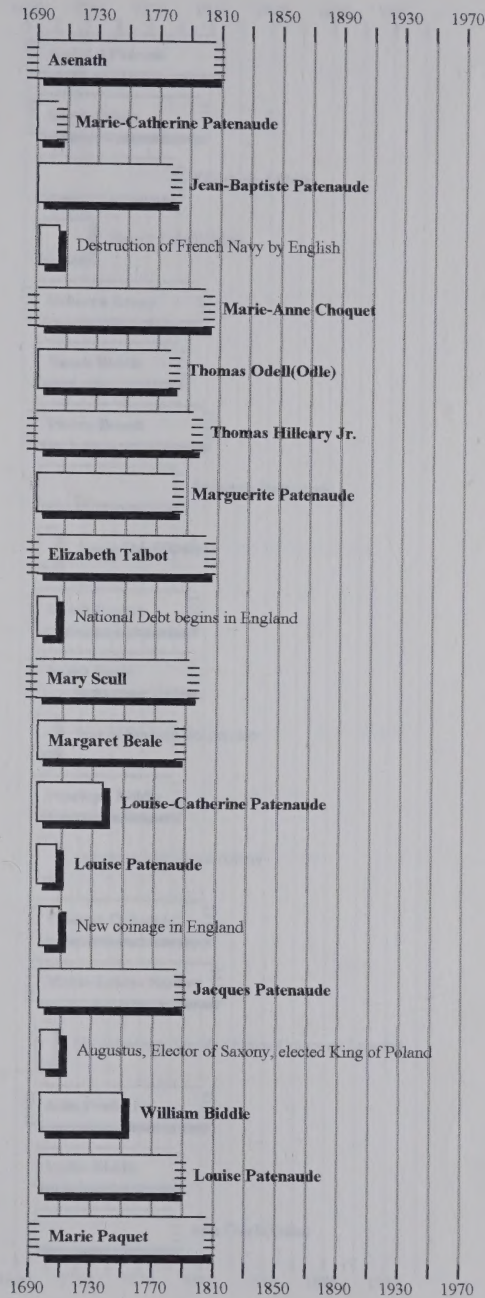
Timeline

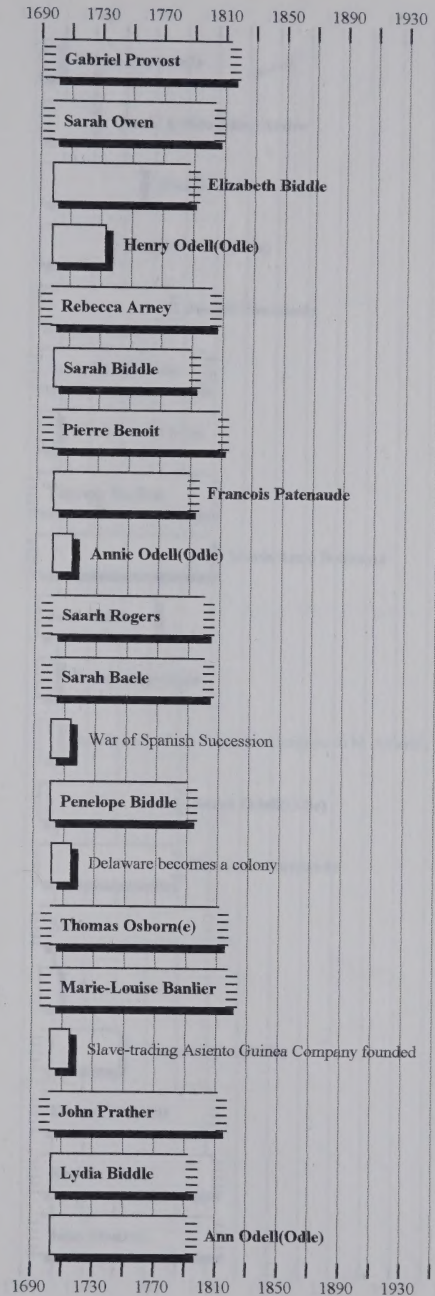
Timeline

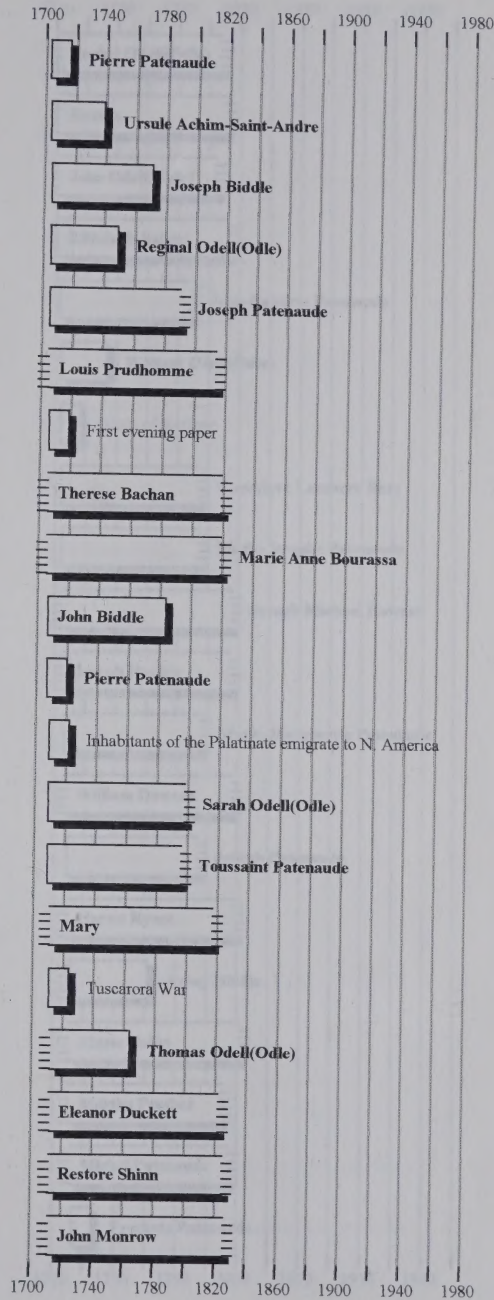
Timeline

Timeline

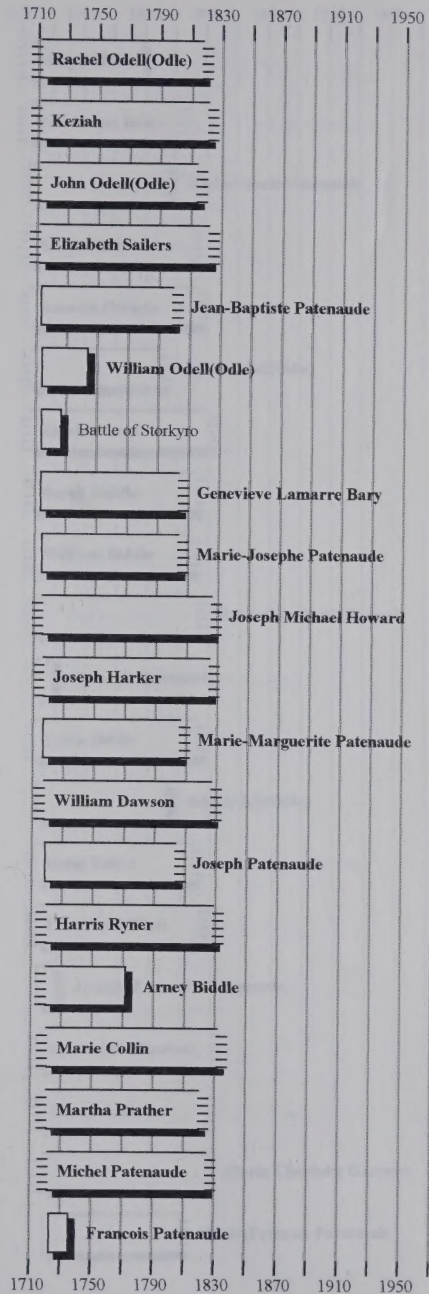
Timeline

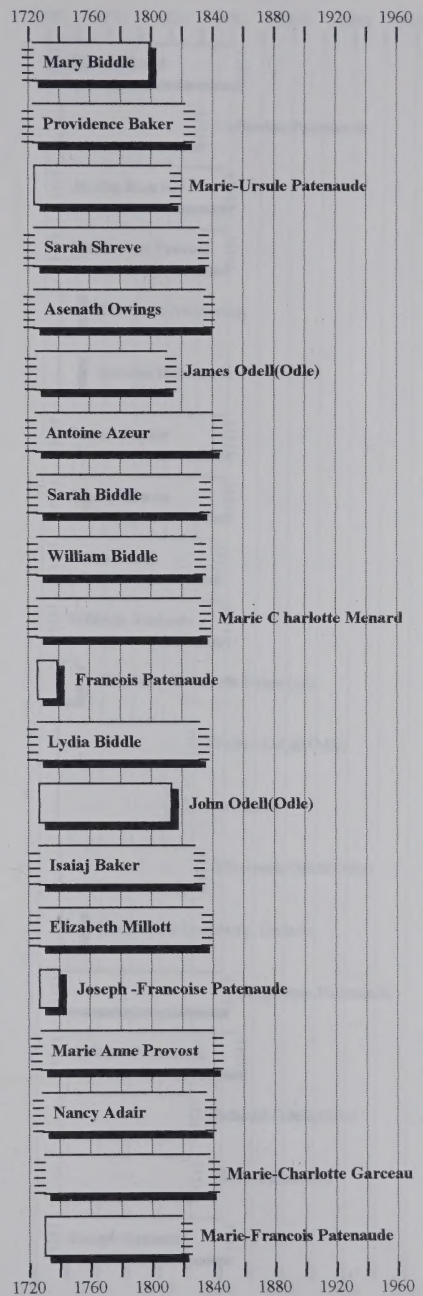
Timeline

Timeline

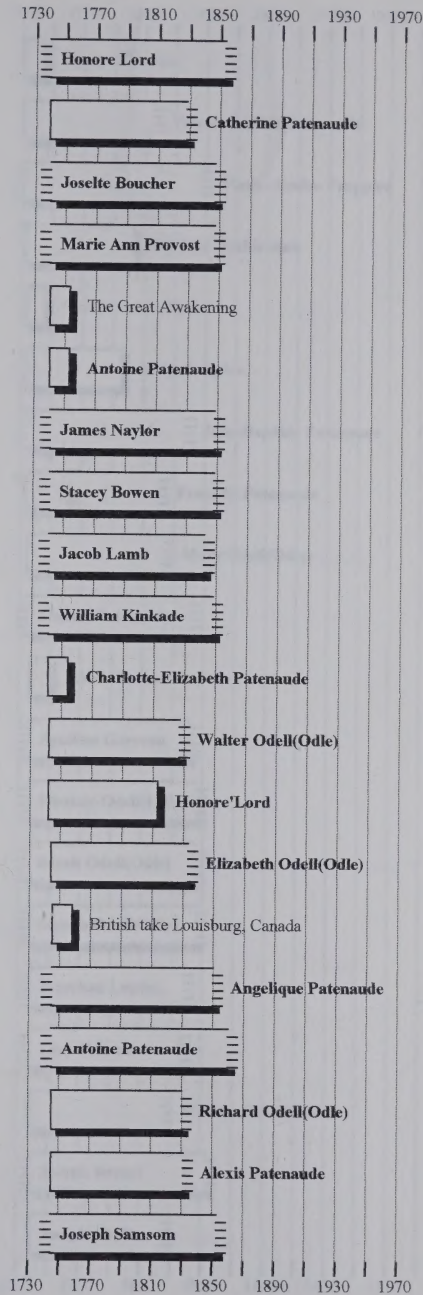
Timeline

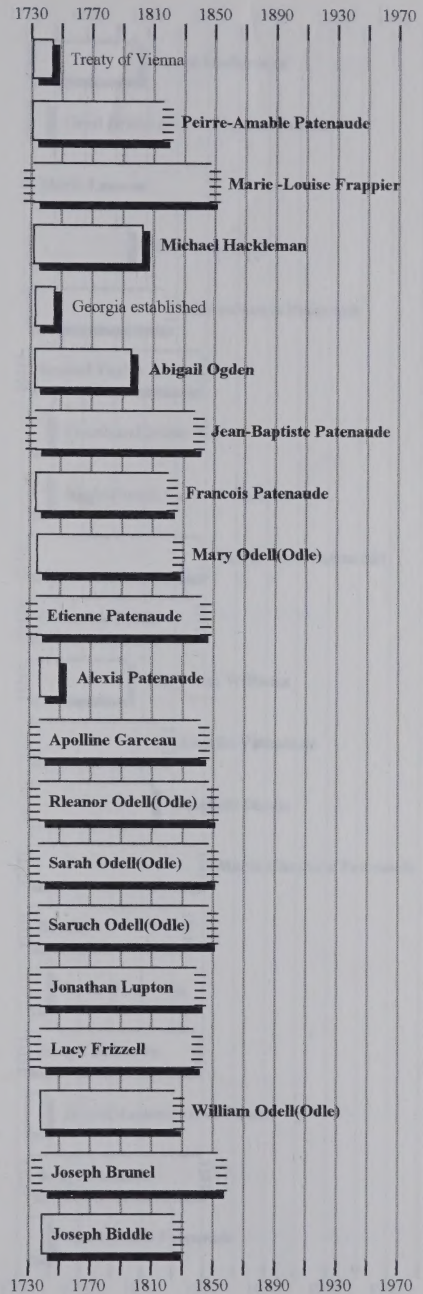
Timeline

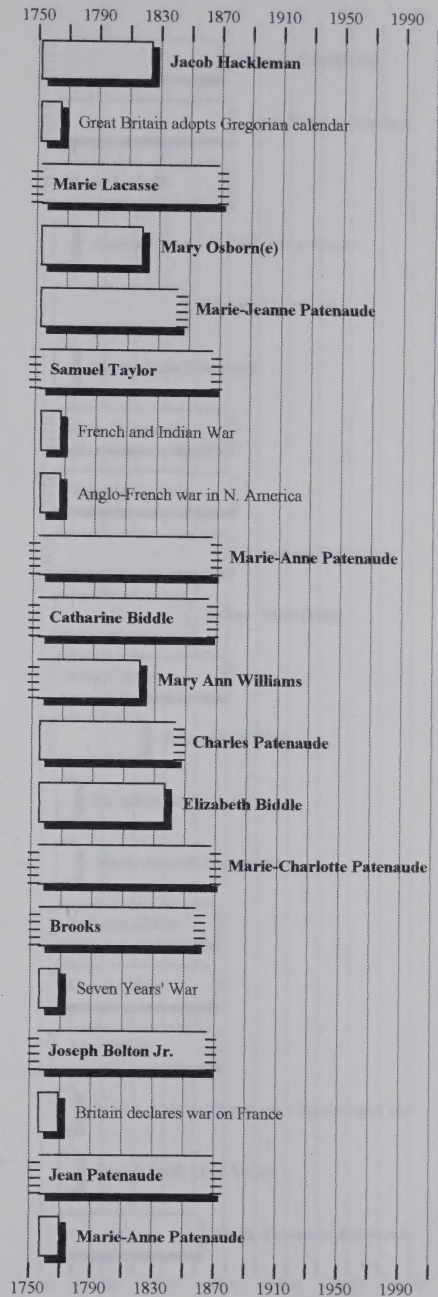


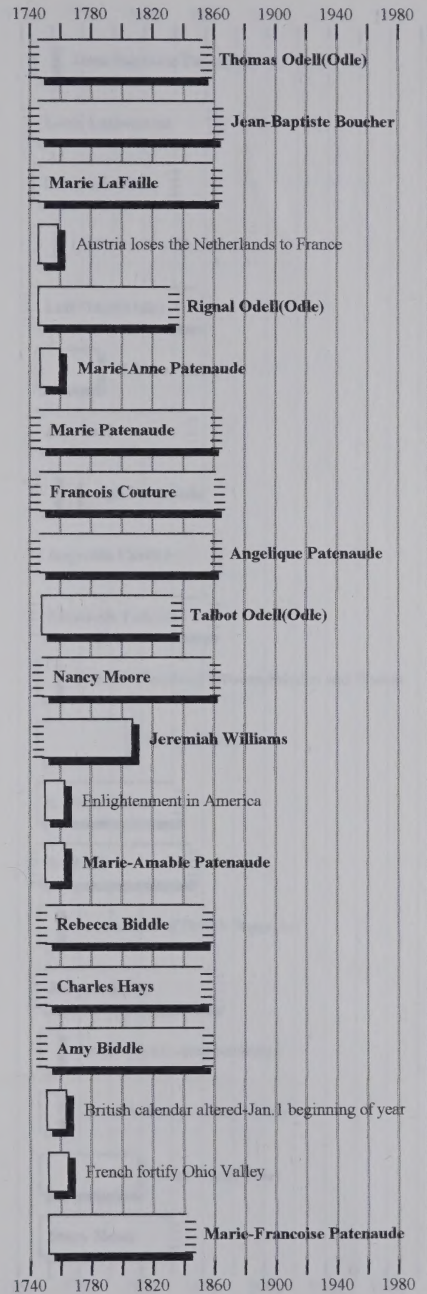
Timeline

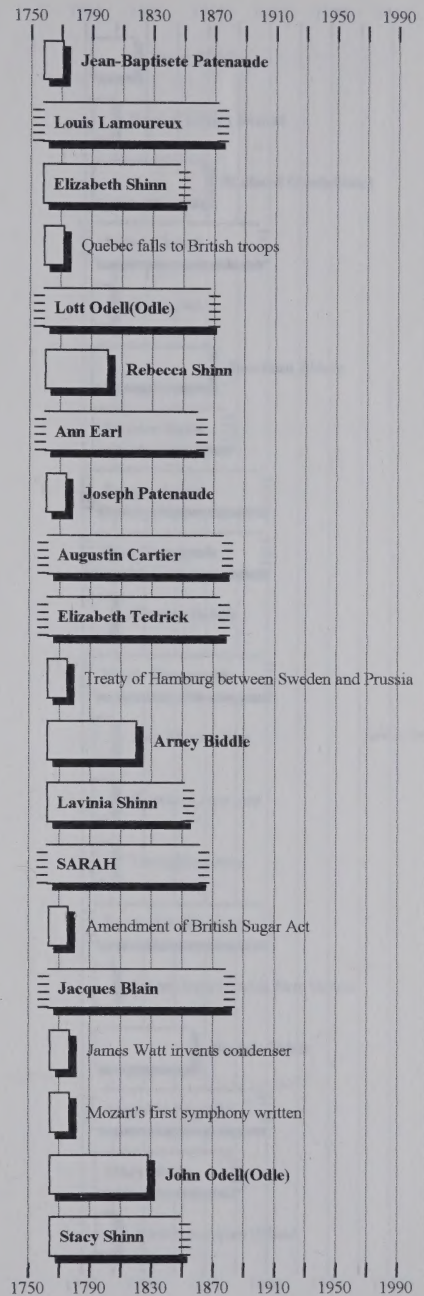
Timeline

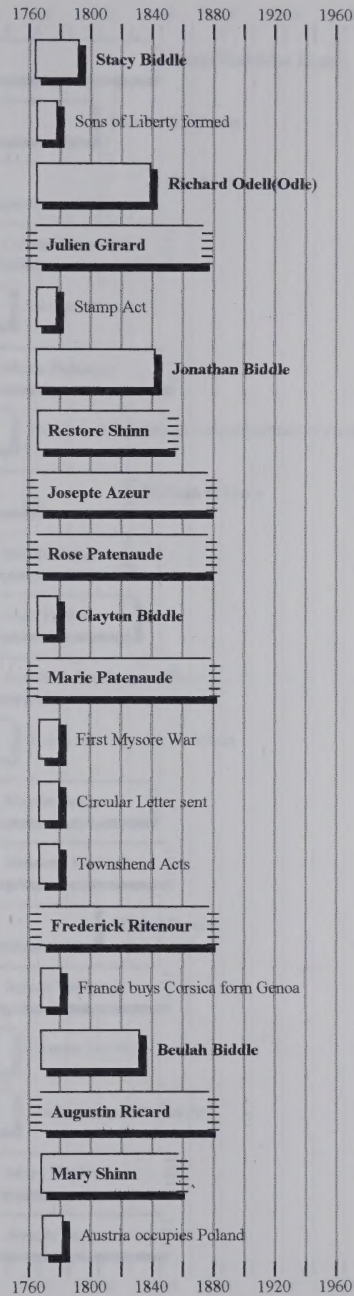


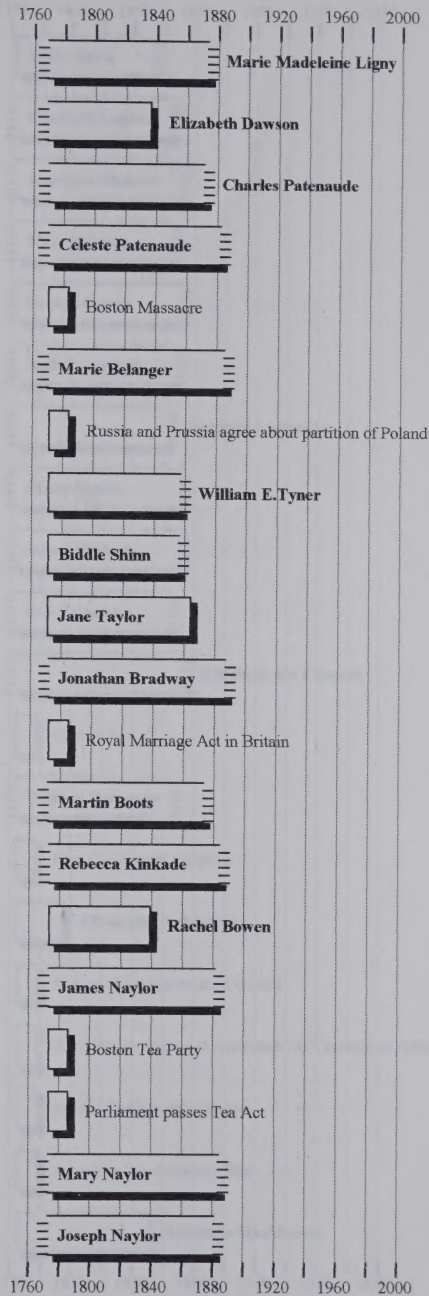
Timeline

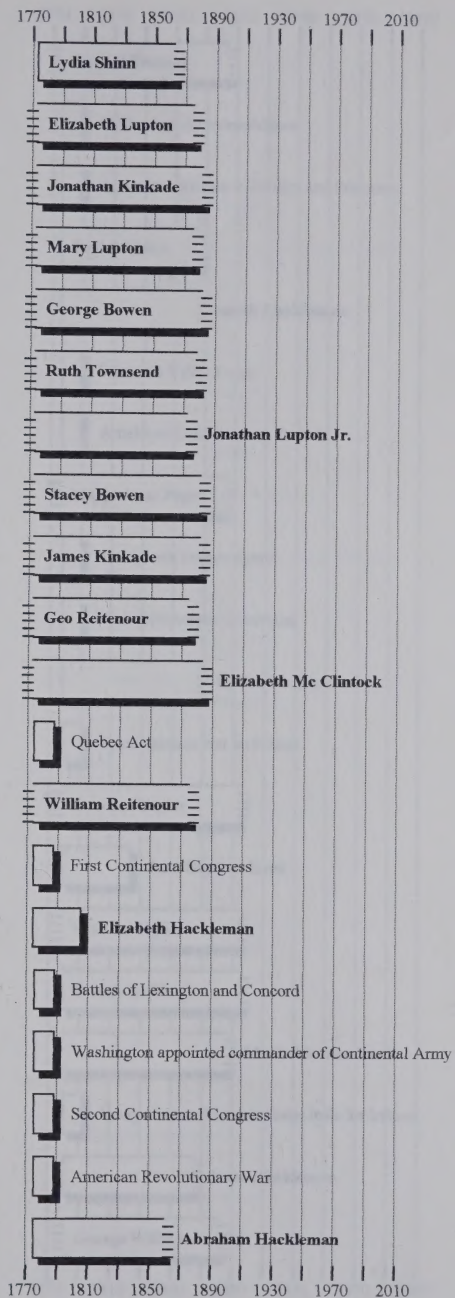
Timeline

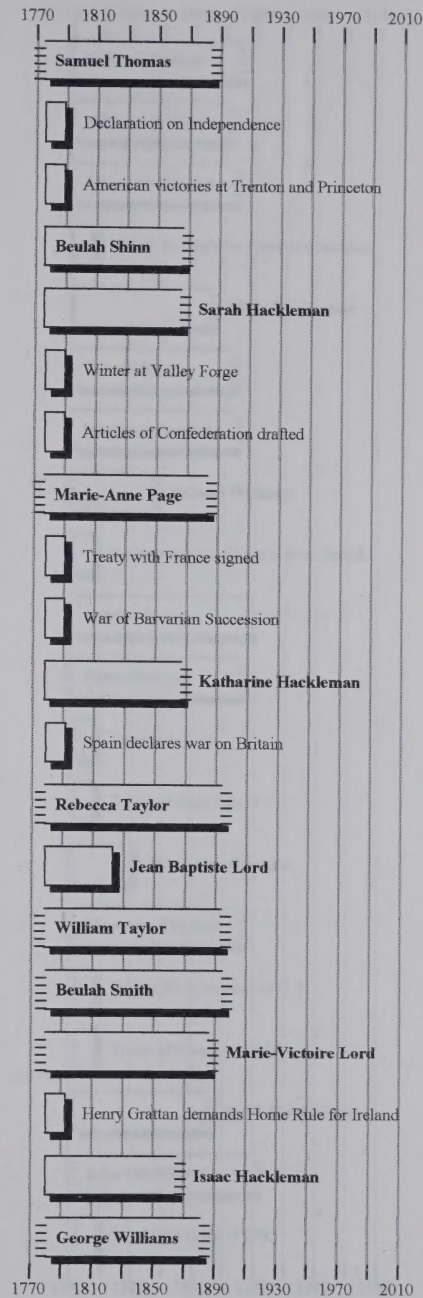
Timeline

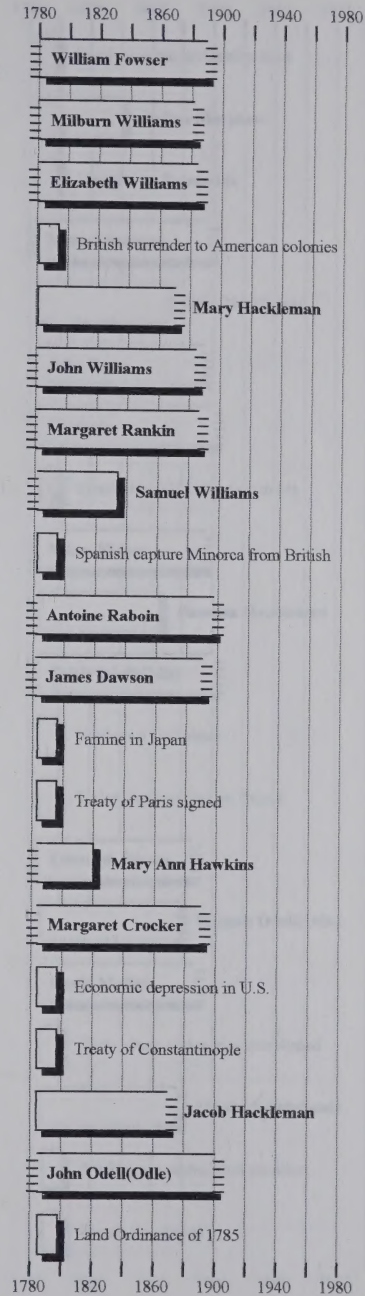
Timeline

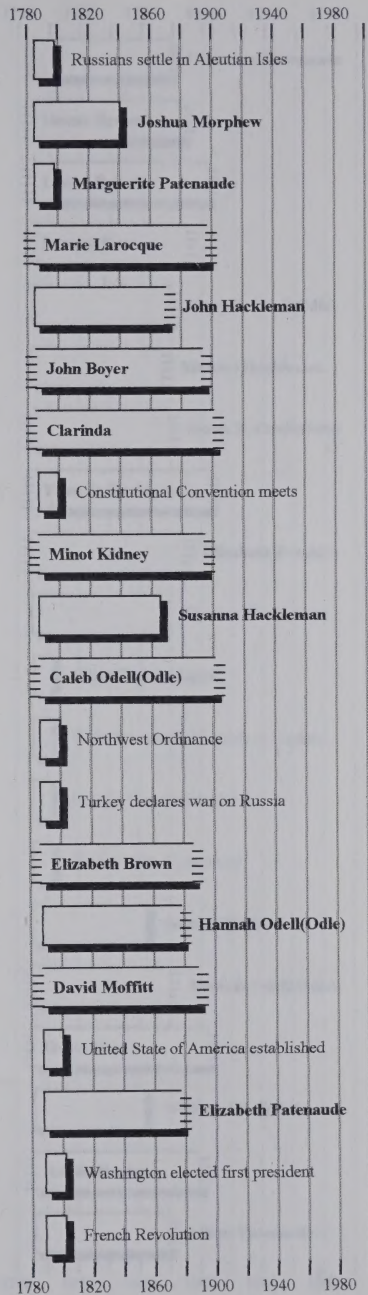
Timeline

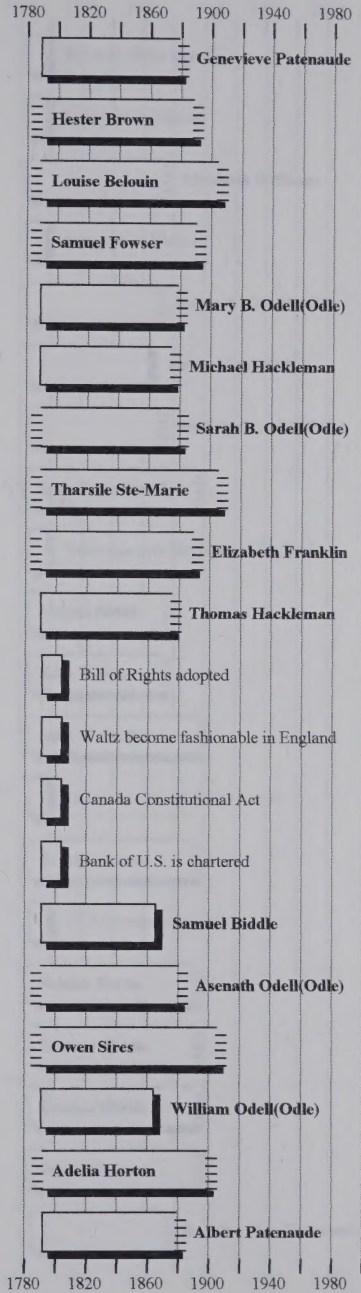
Timeline

Timeline

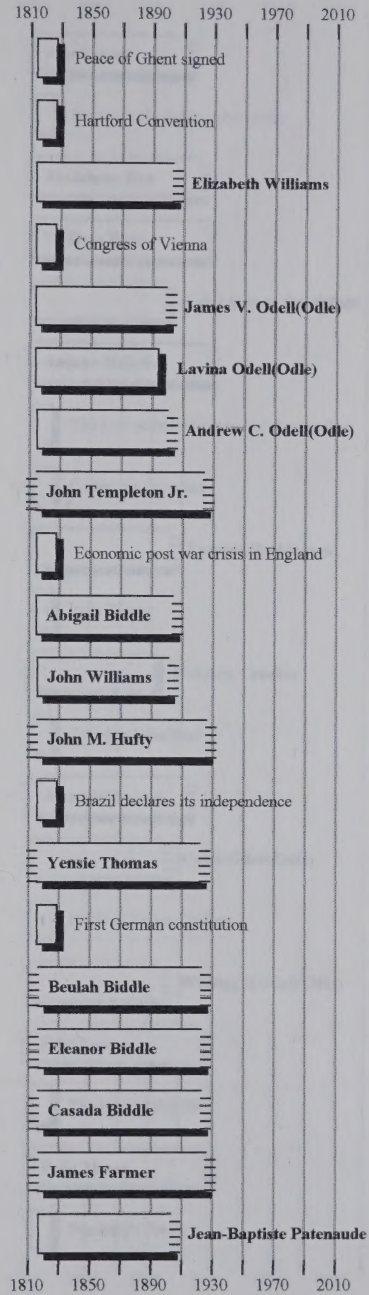
Timeline

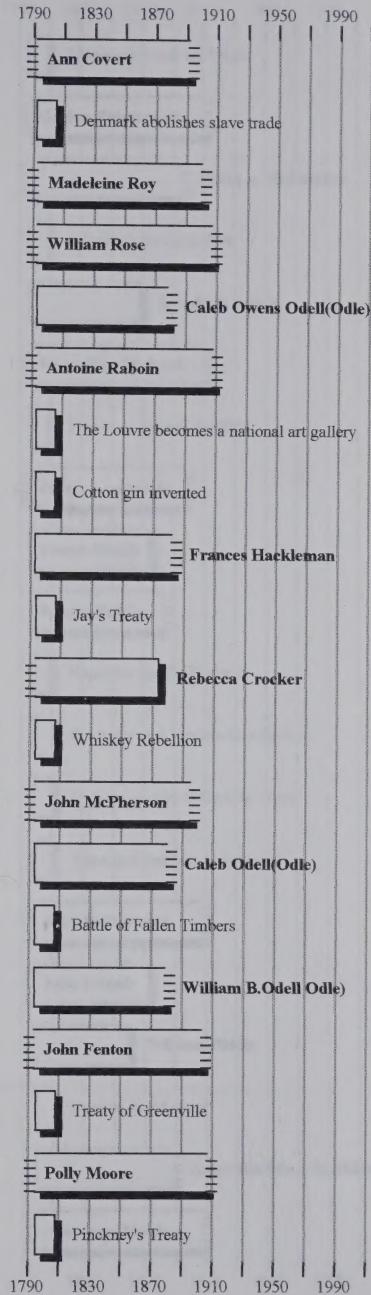
Timeline

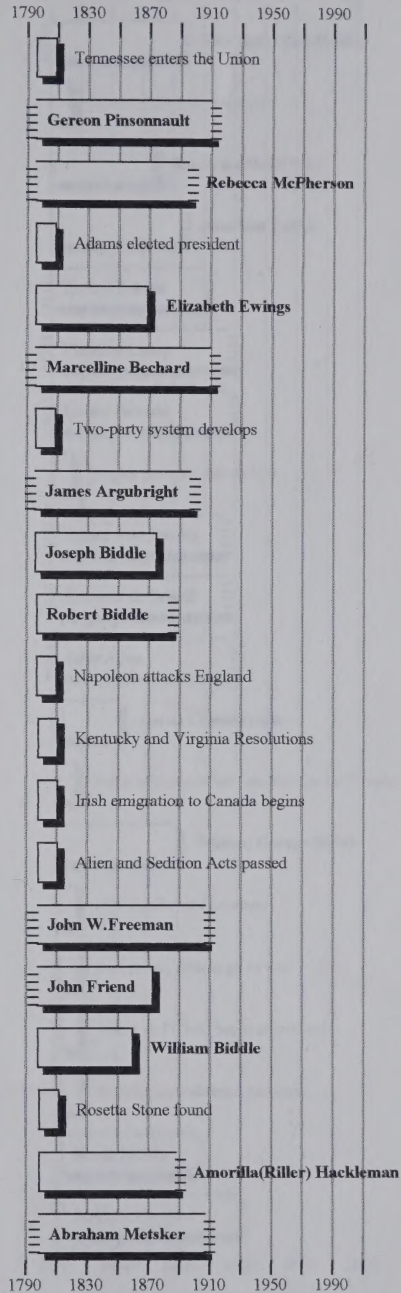
Timeline

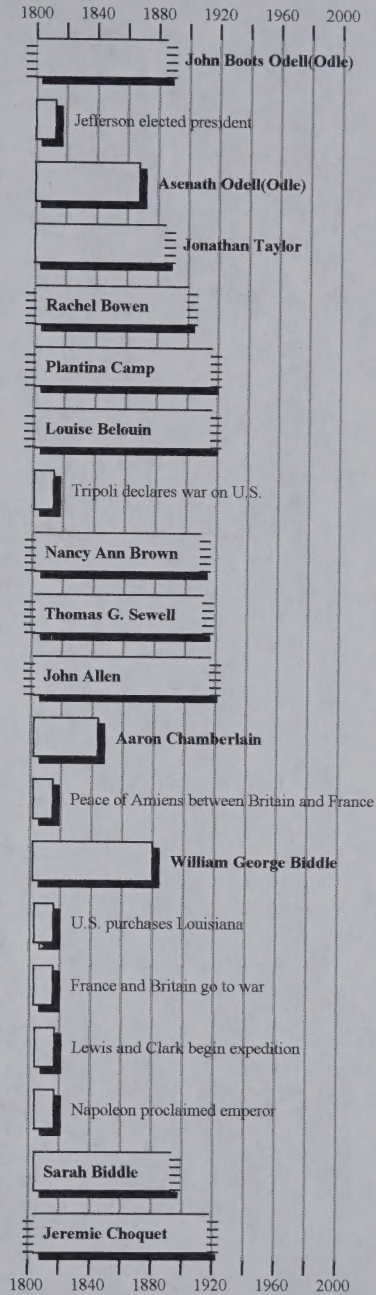
Timeline

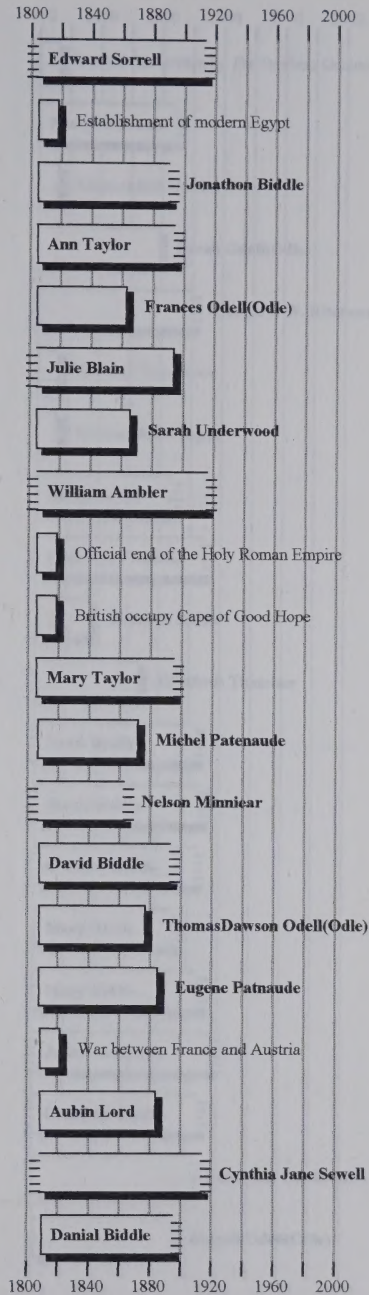
Timeline

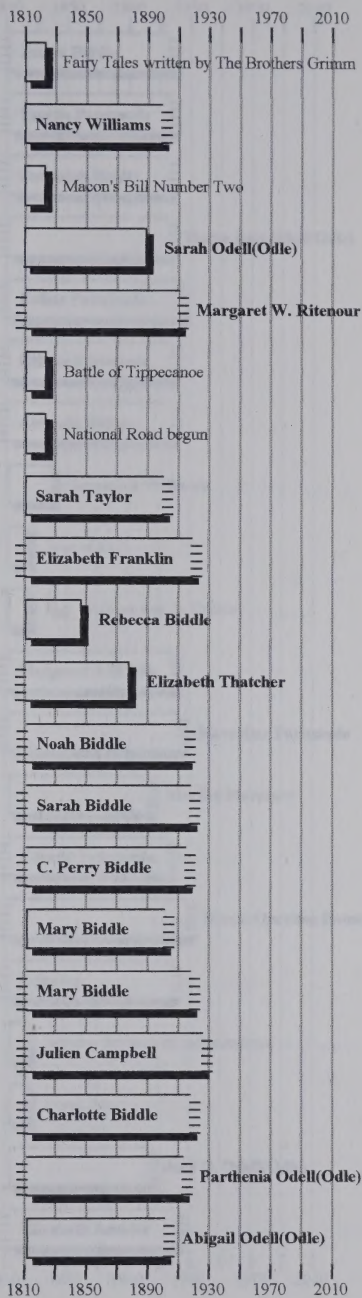


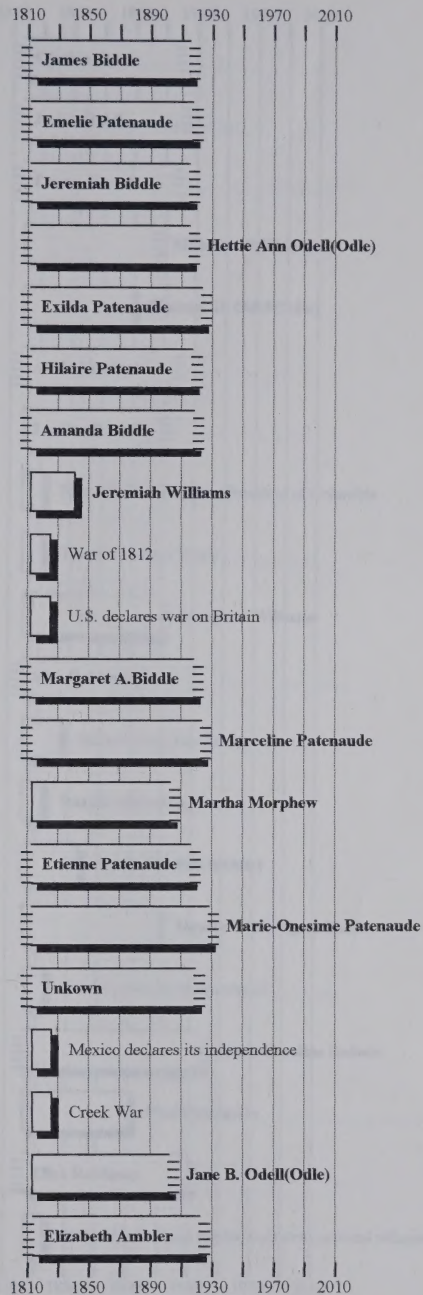
Timeline

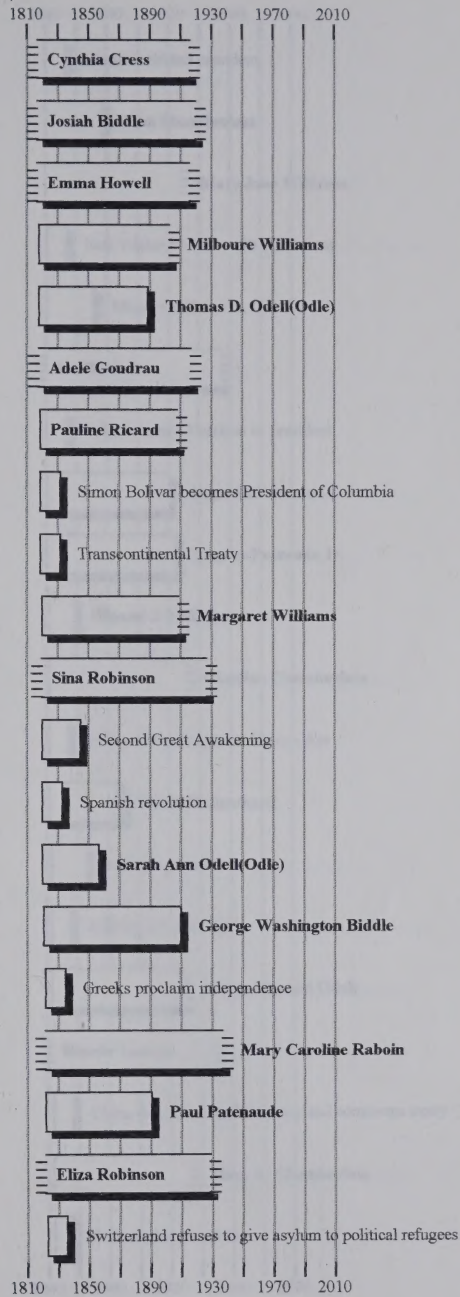
Timeline

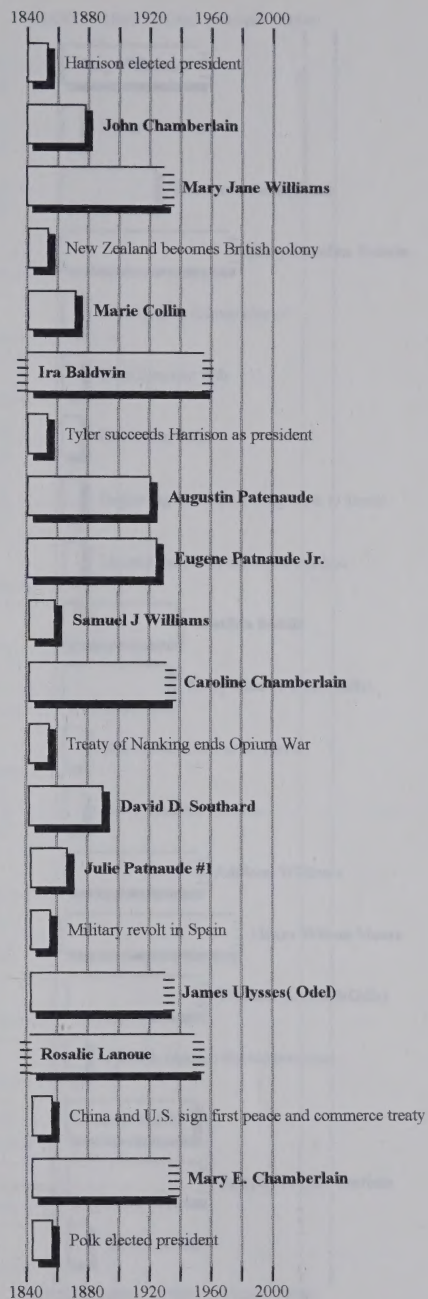
Timeline

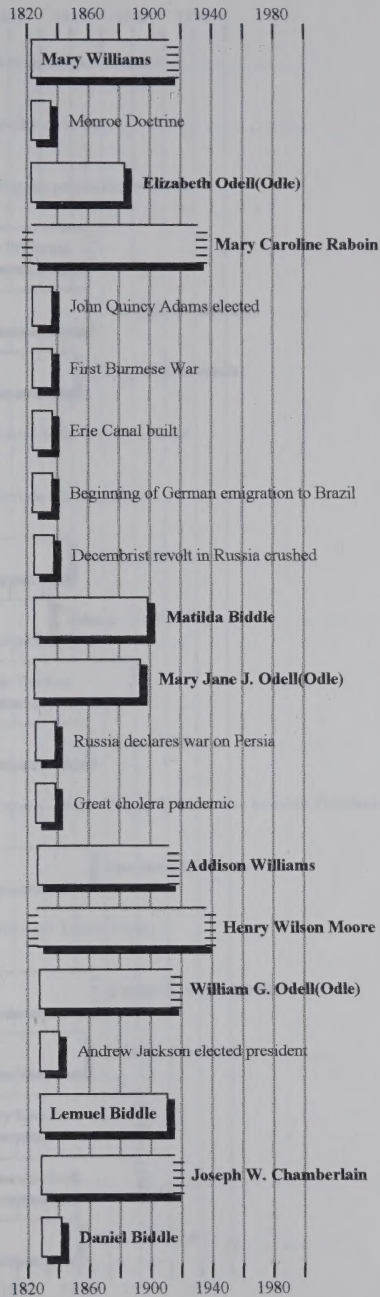
Timeline

Timeline

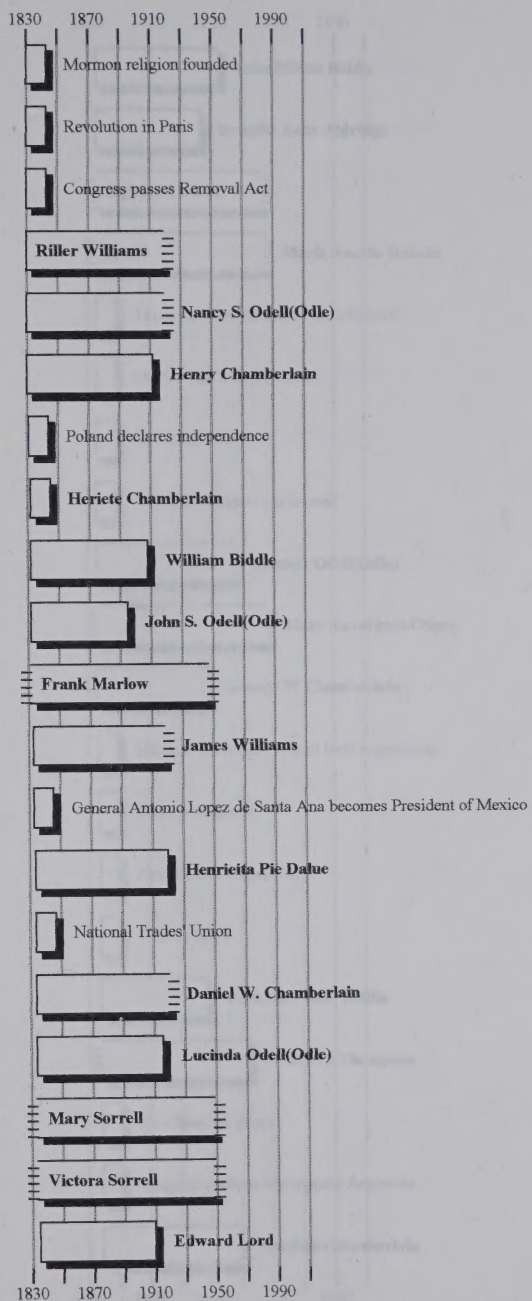
Timeline

Timeline

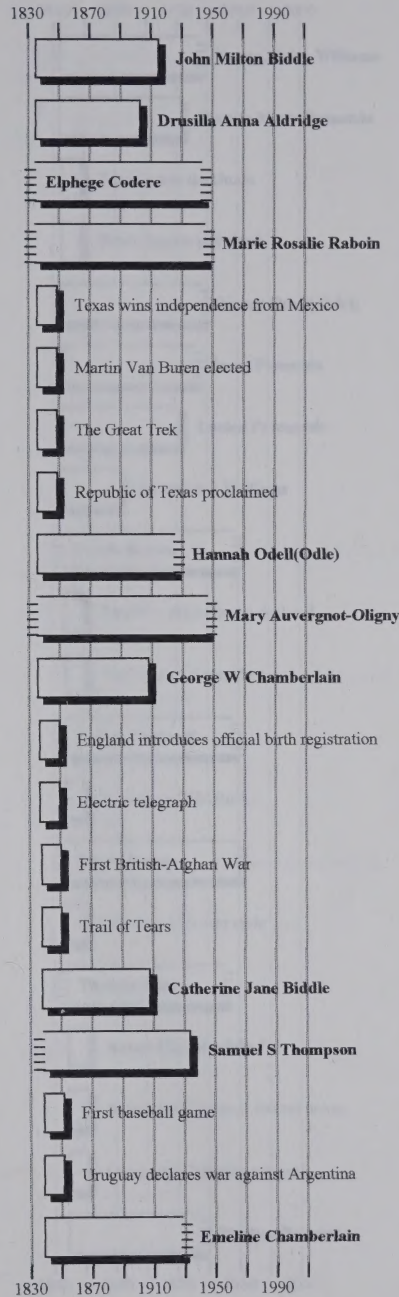
Timeline

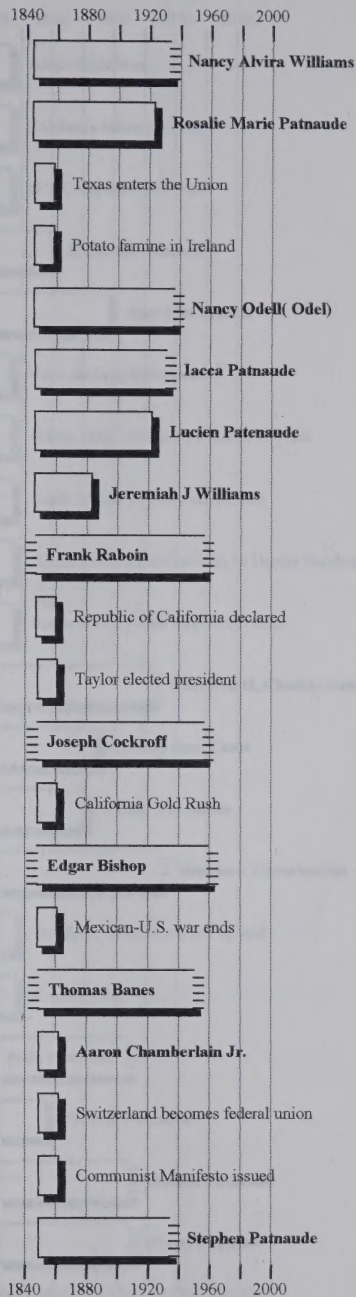
Timeline

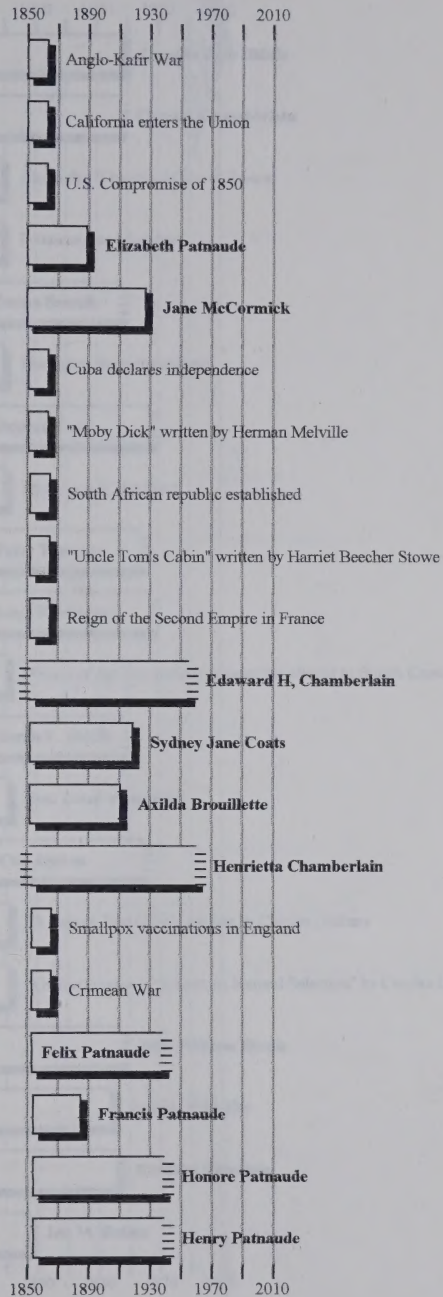
Timeline

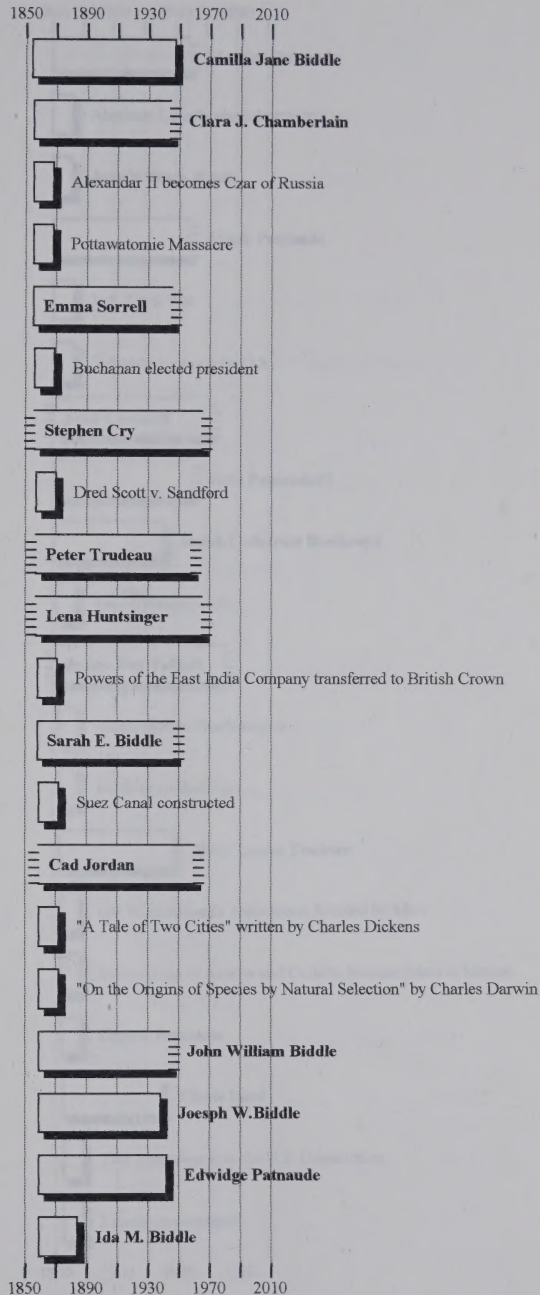


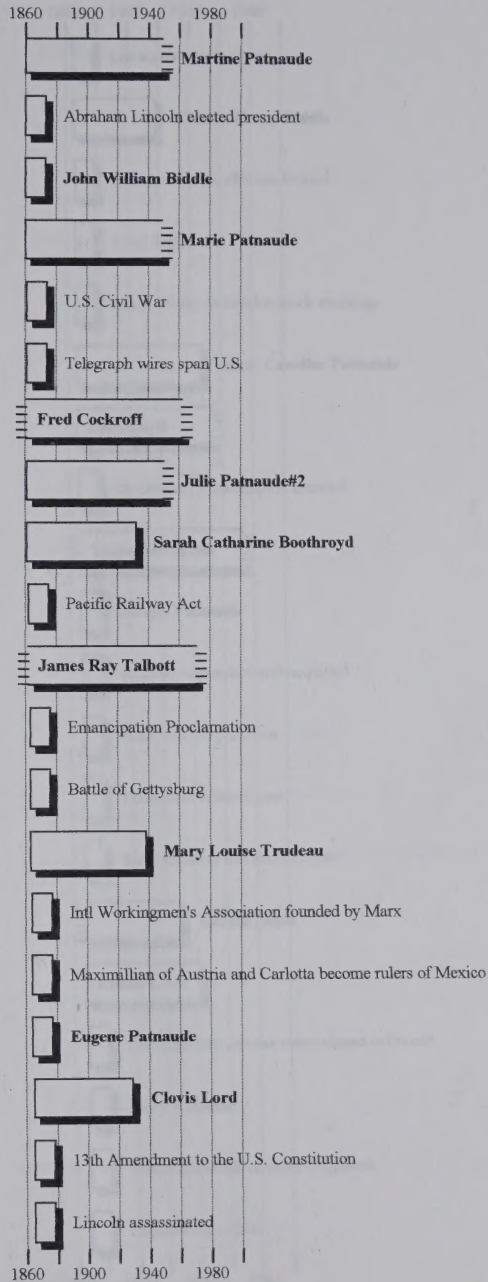
Timeline

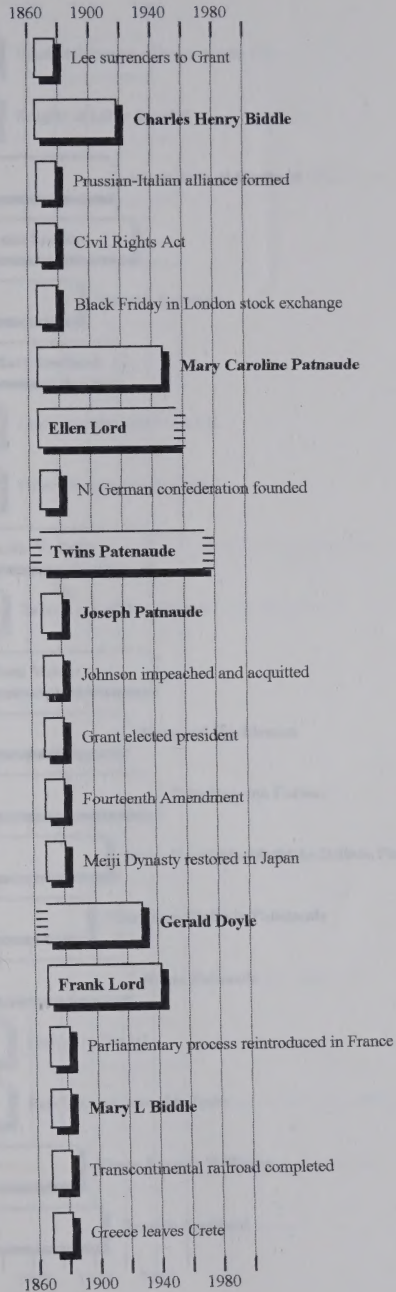


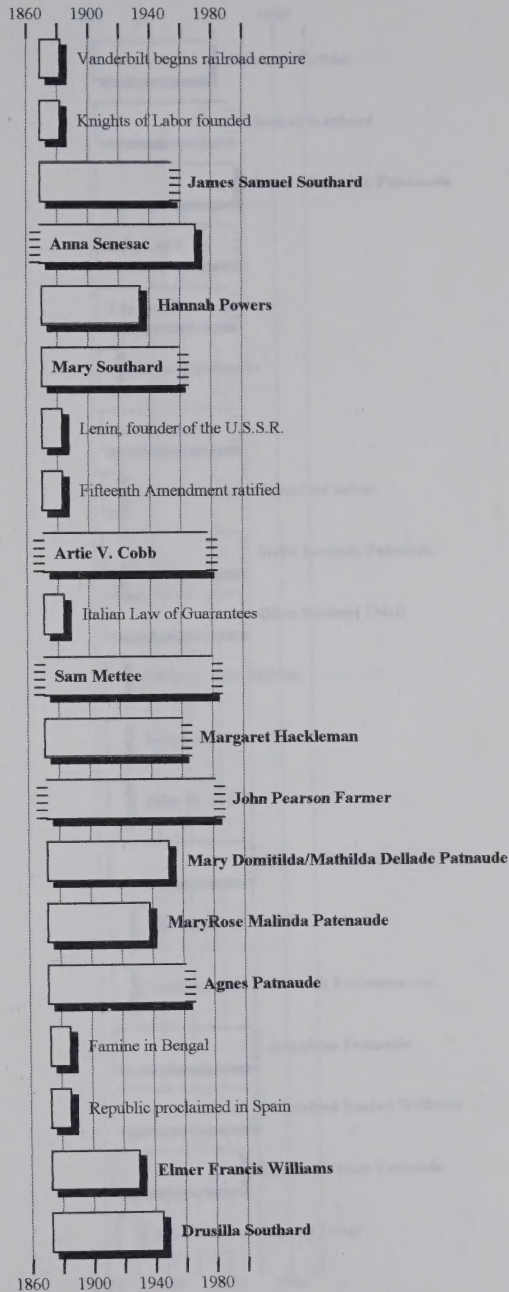
Timeline

Timeline

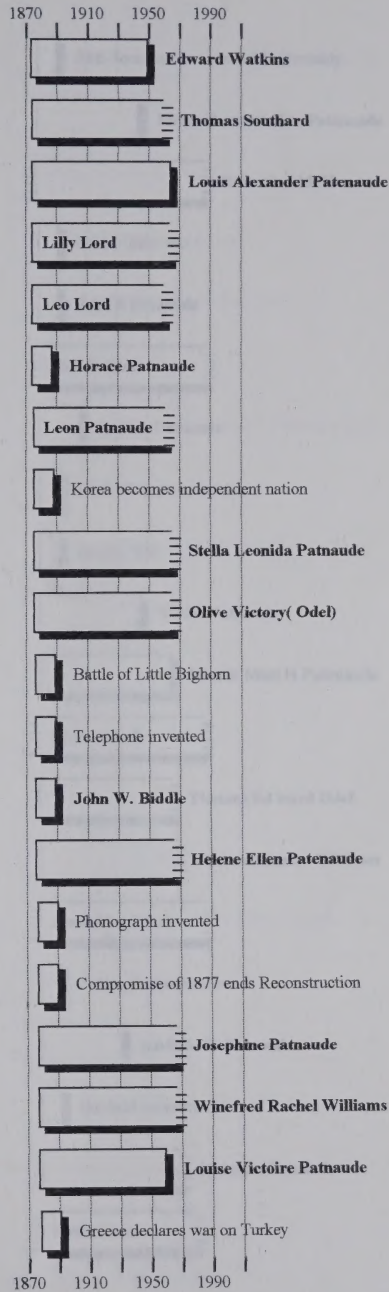
Timeline

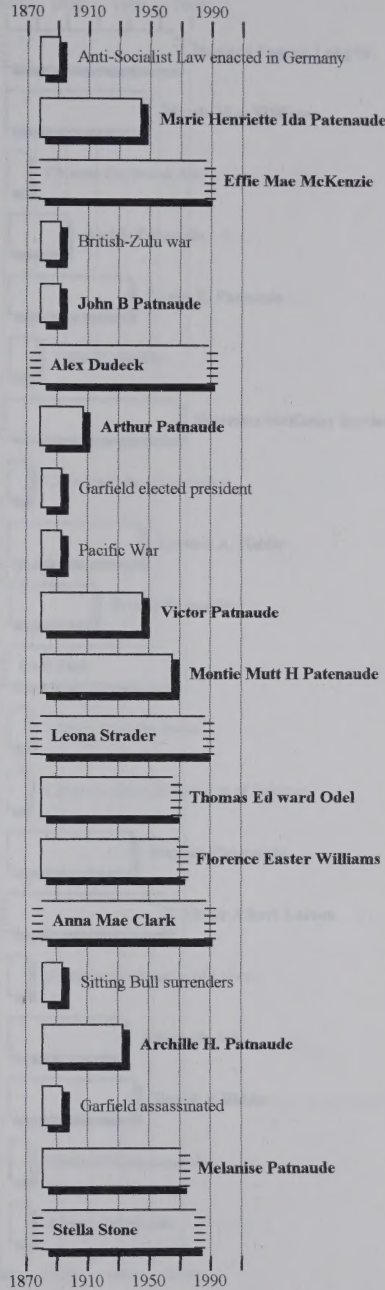
Timeline

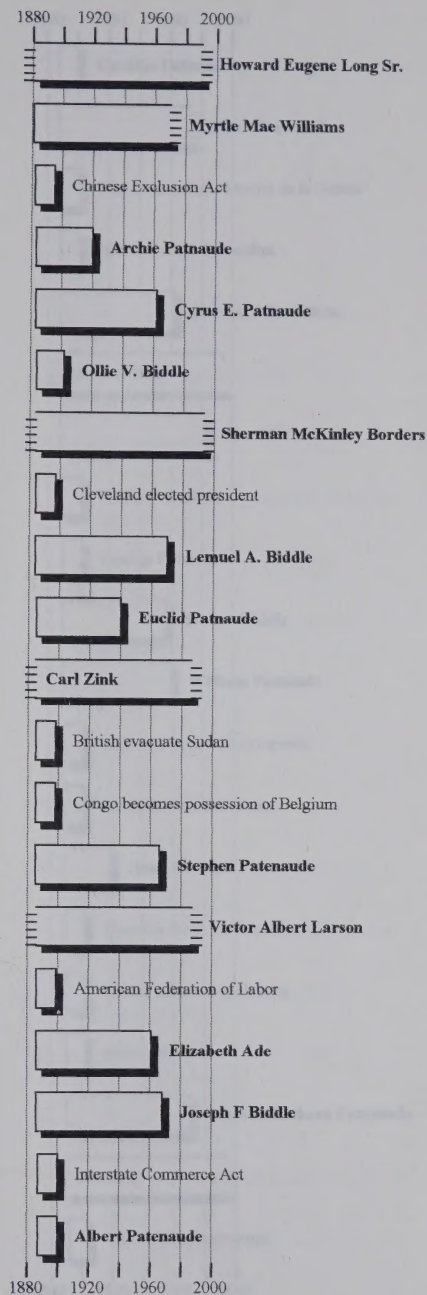
Timeline

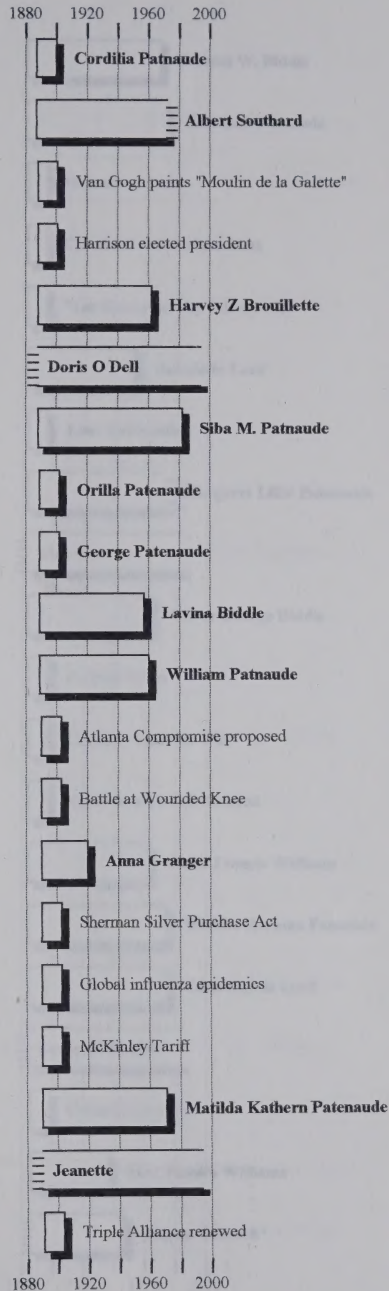
Timeline

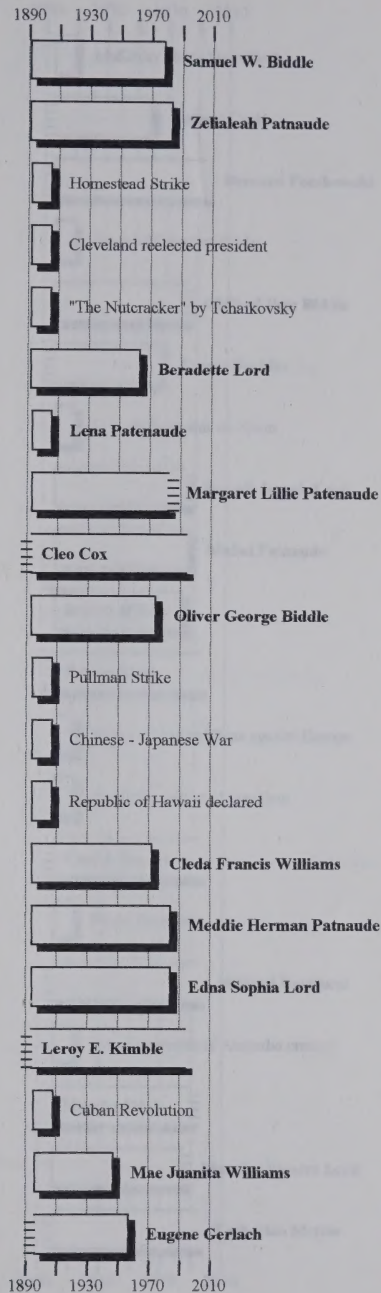
Timeline

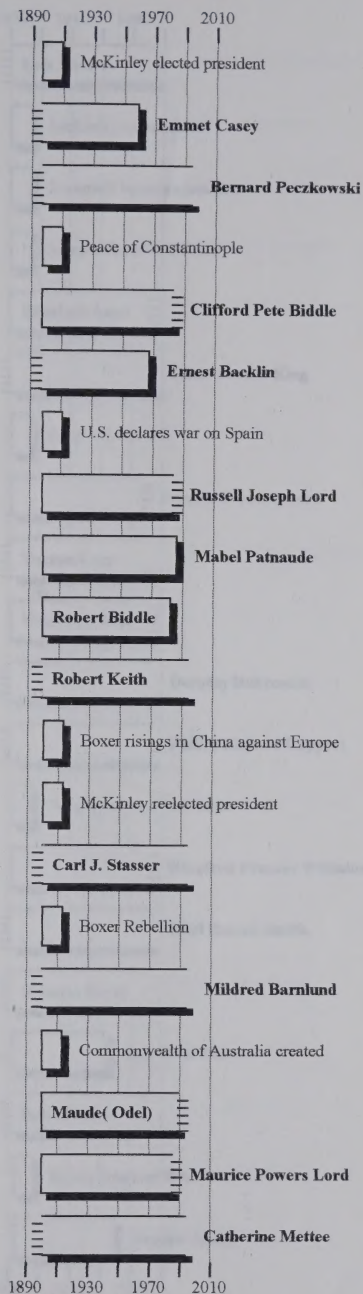


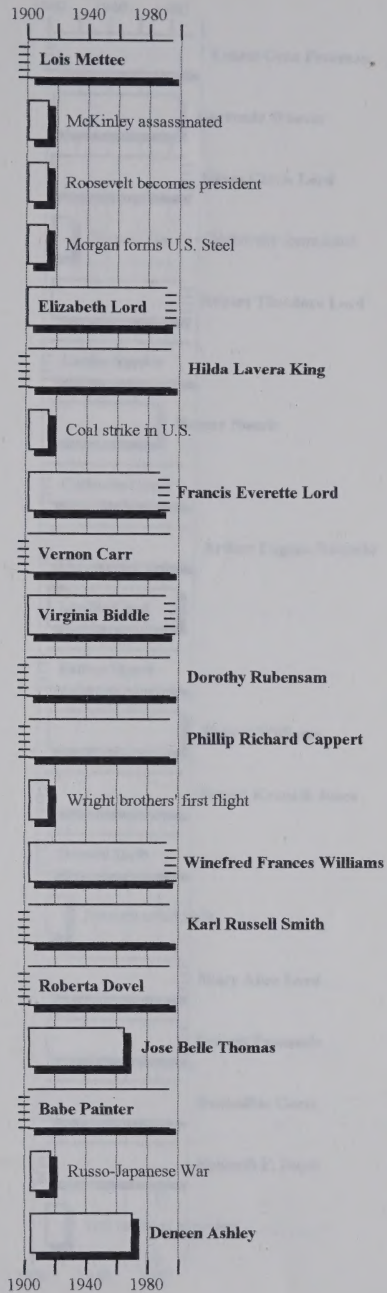
Timeline

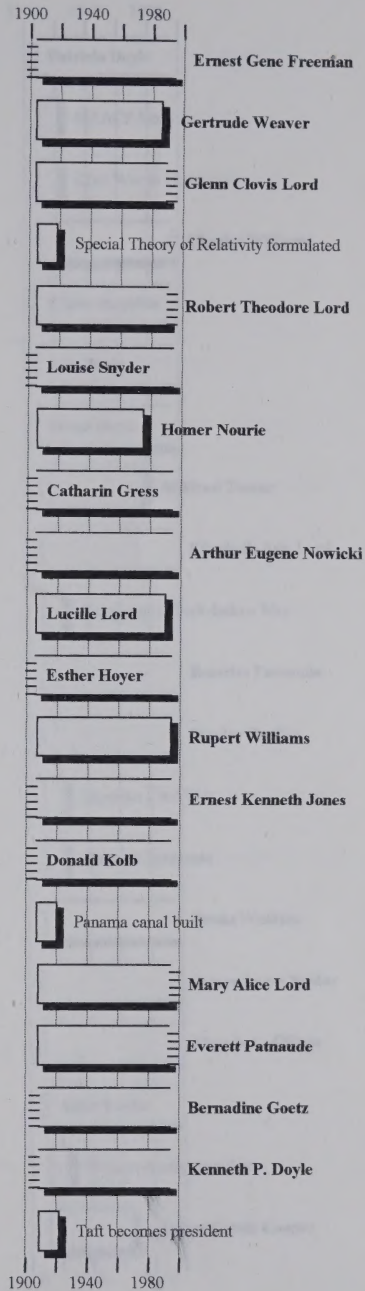
Timeline

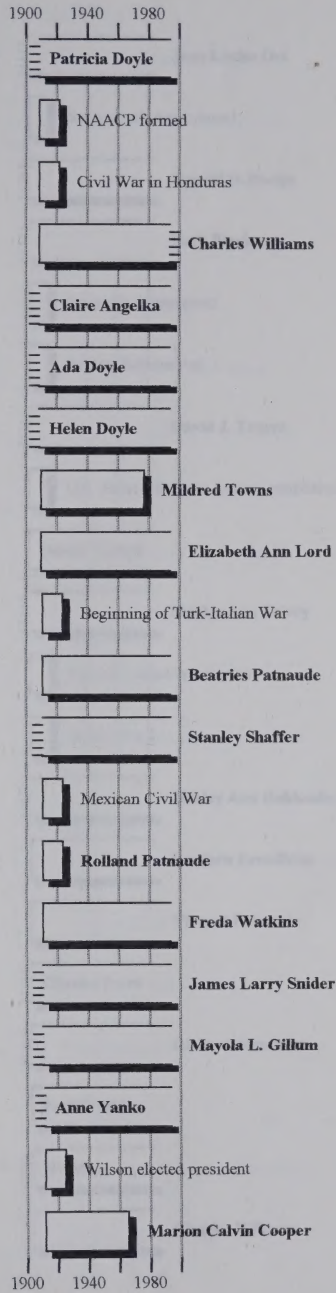
Timeline

Timeline

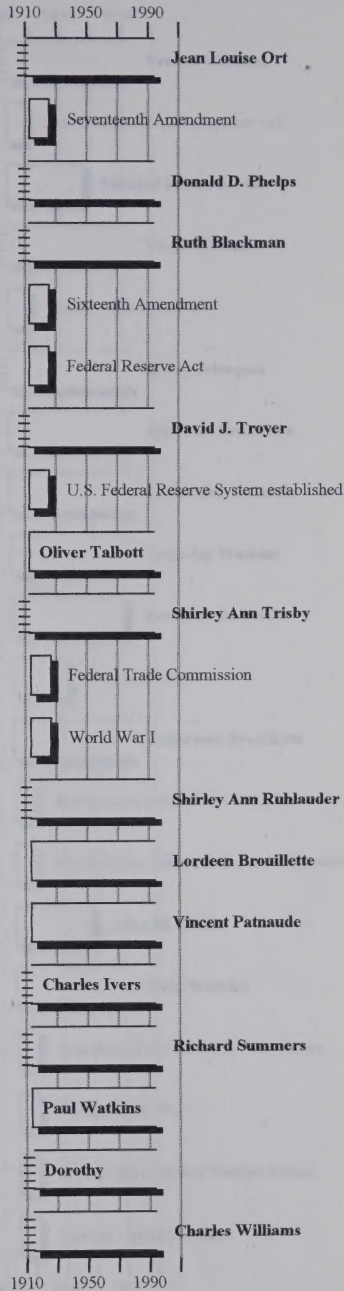
Timeline

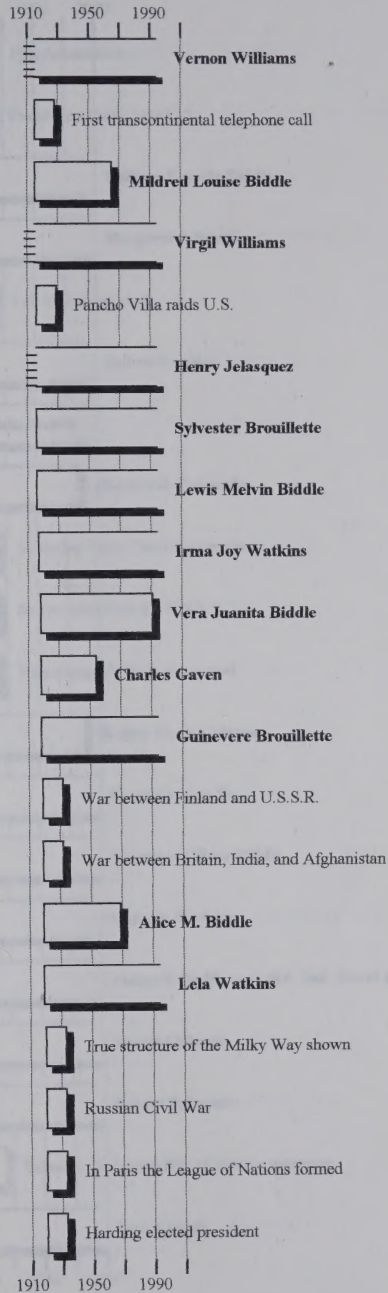
Timeline

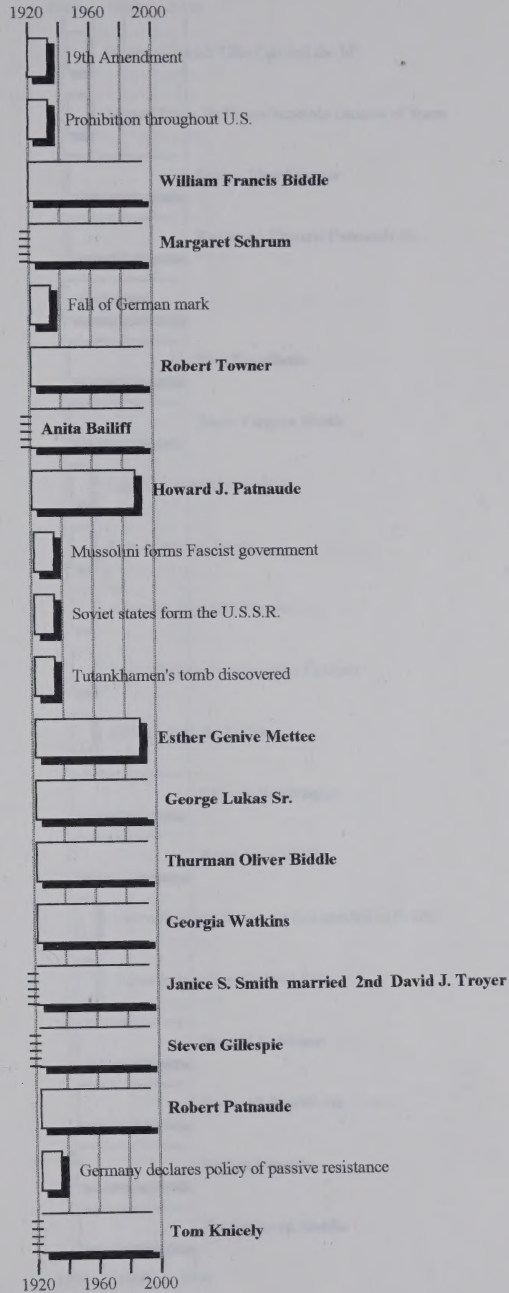
Timeline

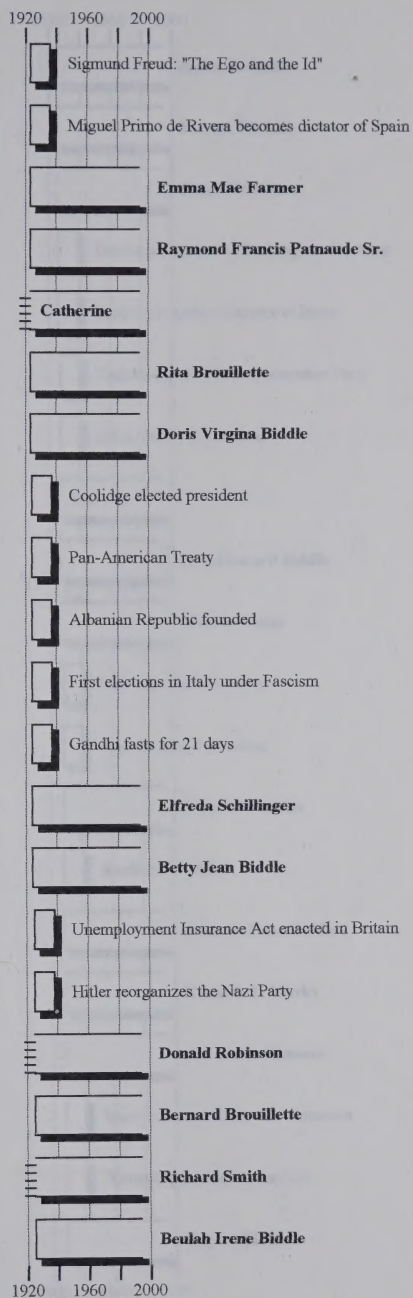
Timeline

Timeline

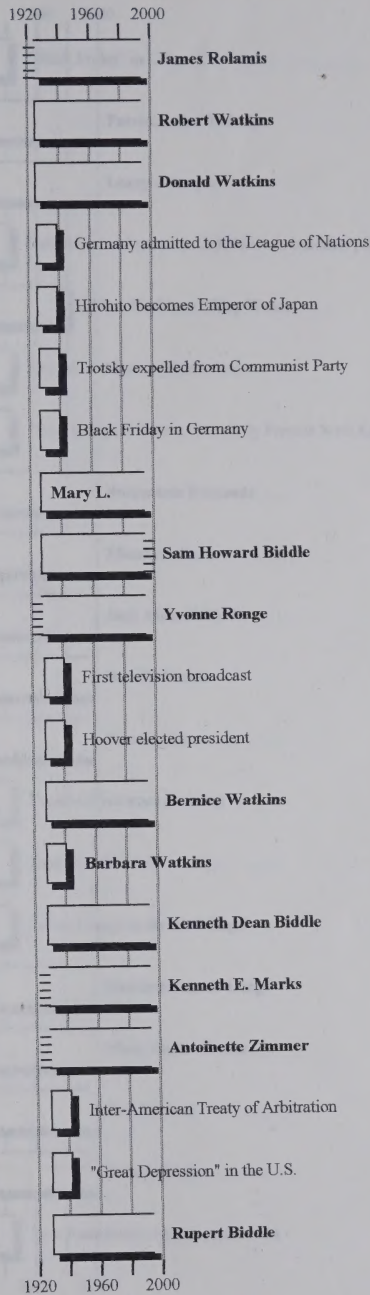


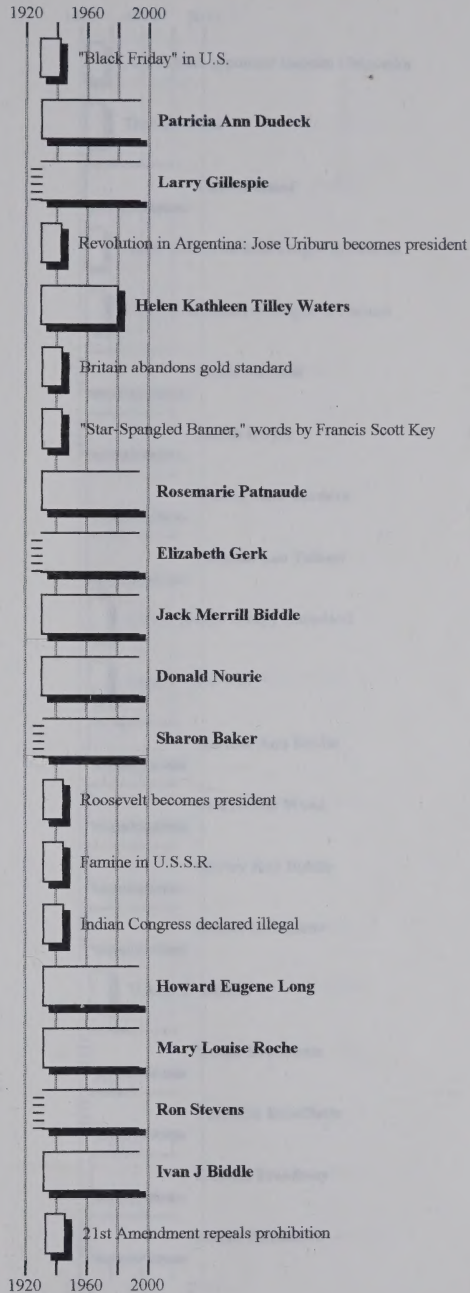
Timeline

Timeline

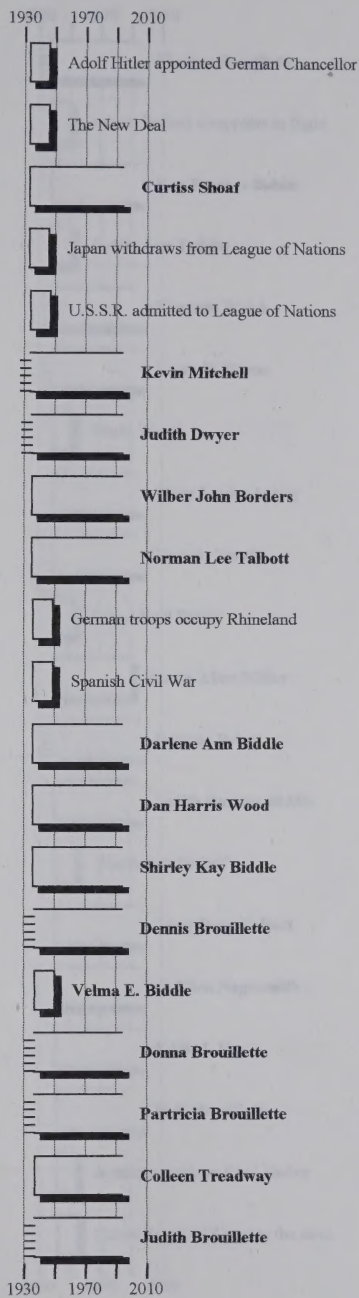
Timeline

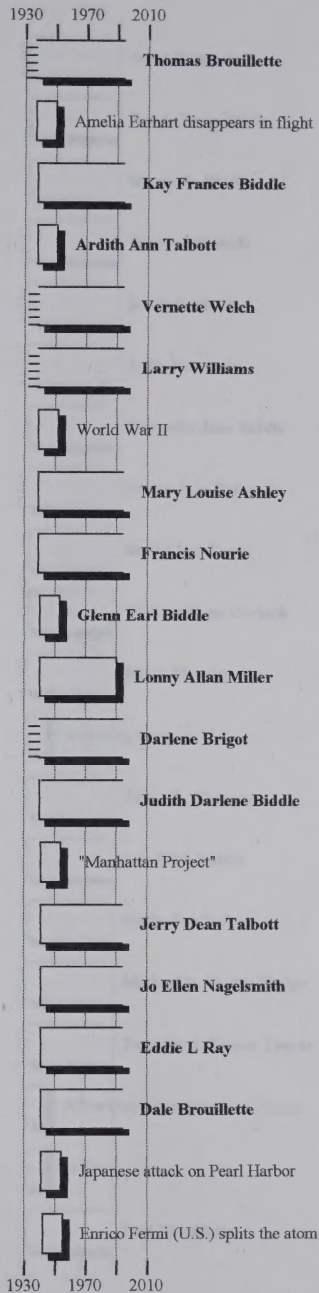
Timeline

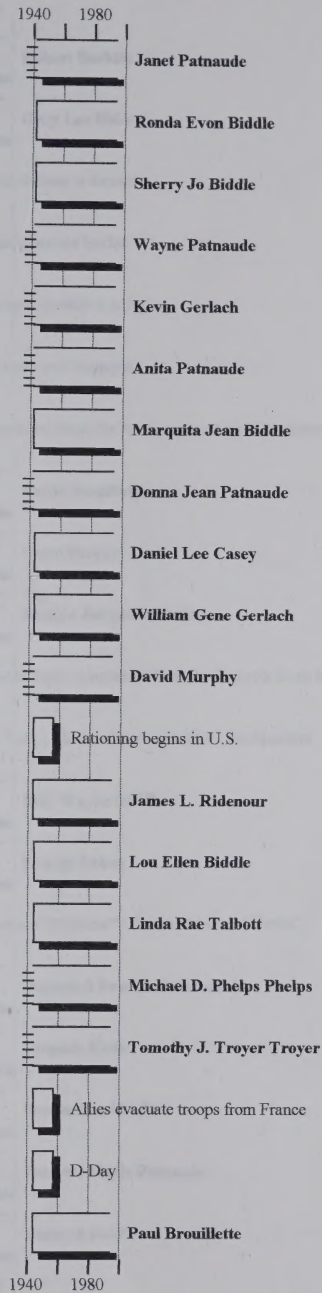


Timeline

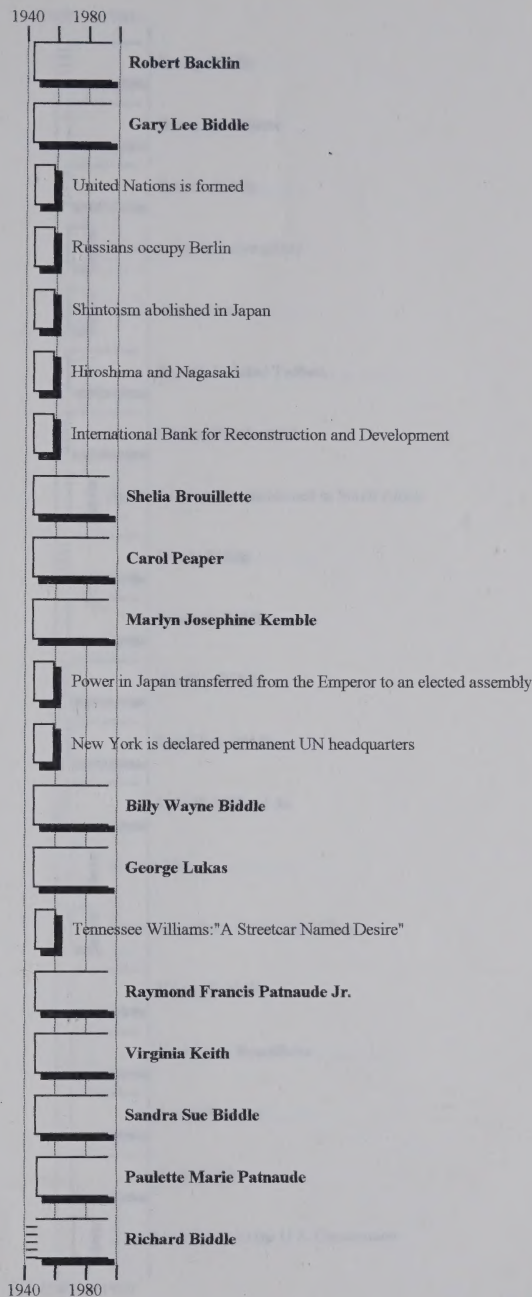
Timeline



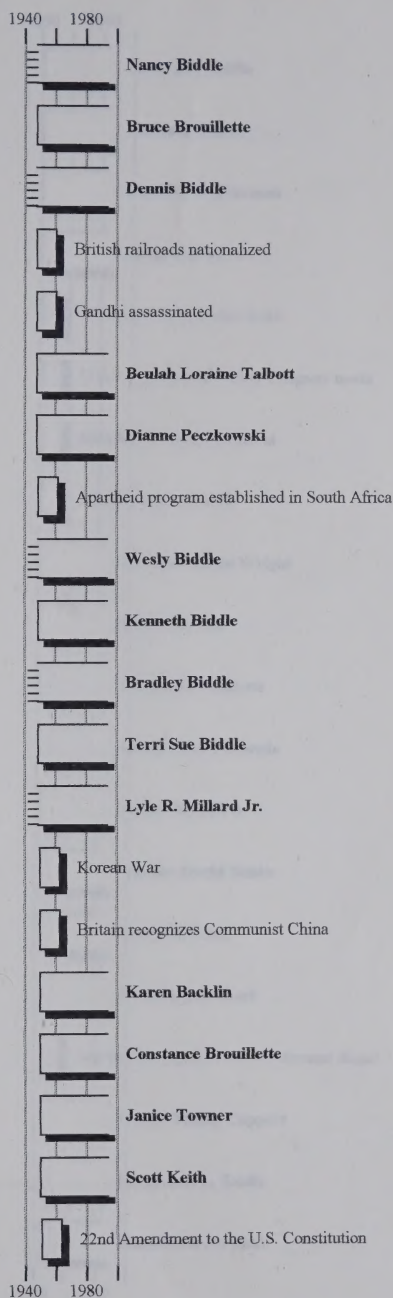
Timeline

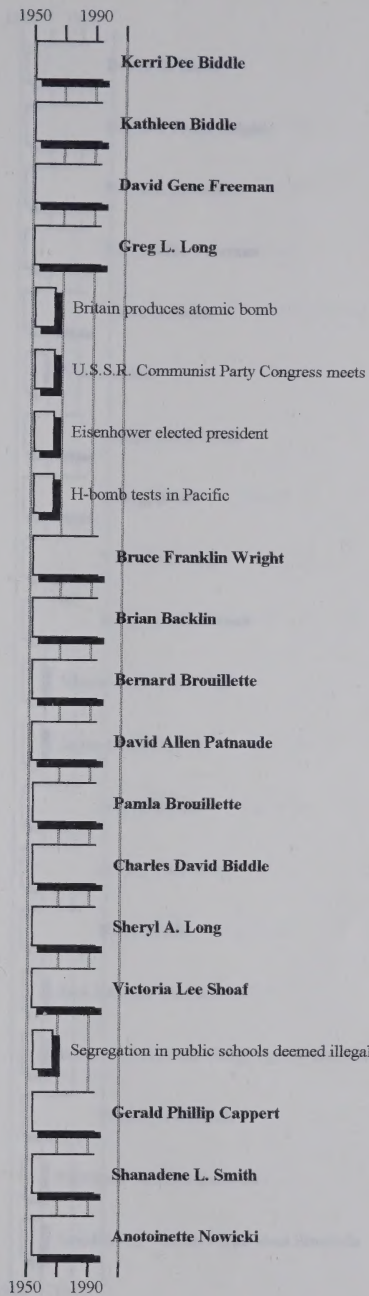
Timeline

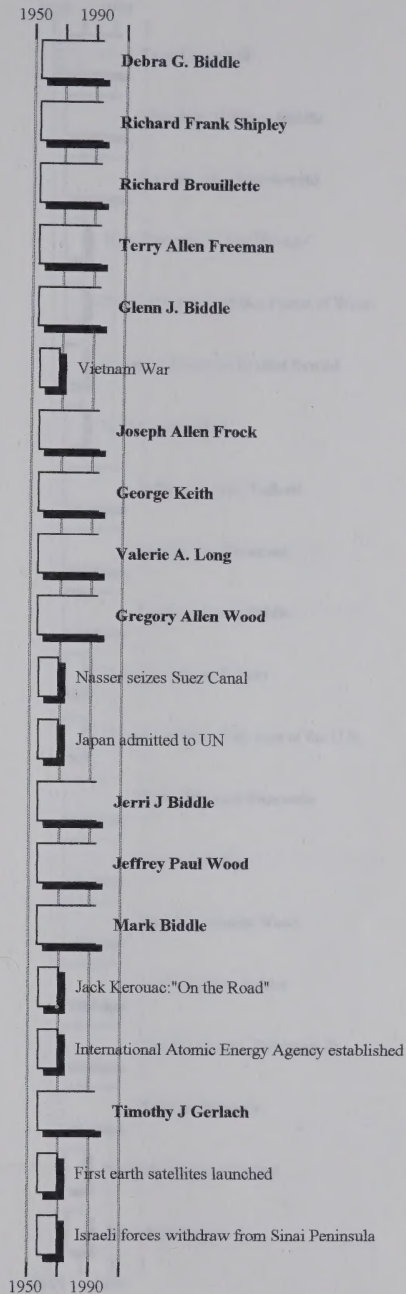
Timeline



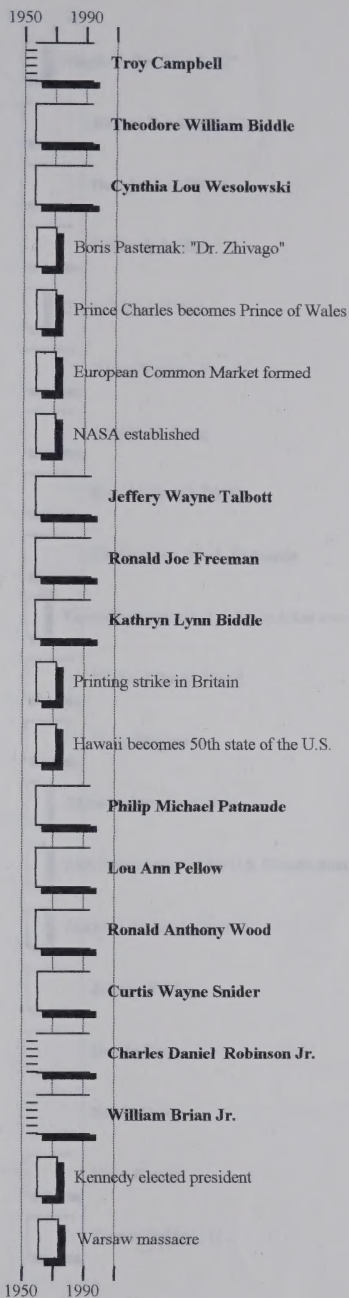
Timeline

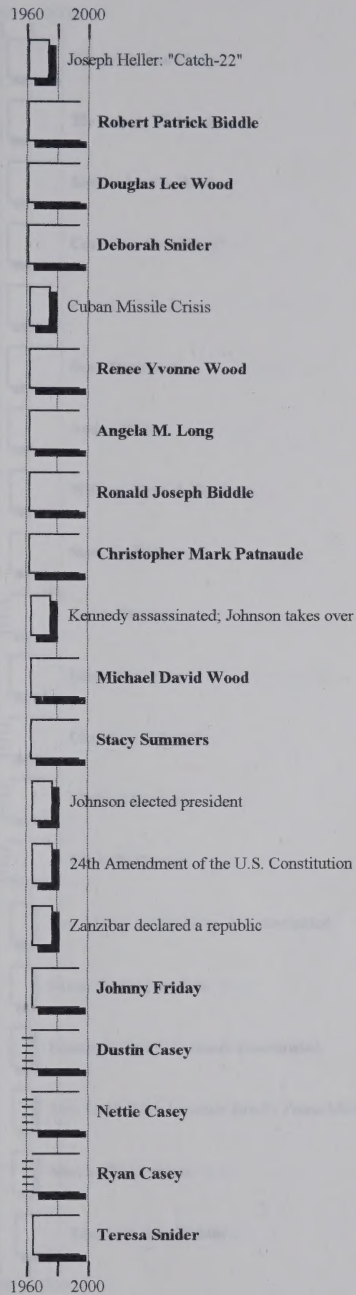


Timeline

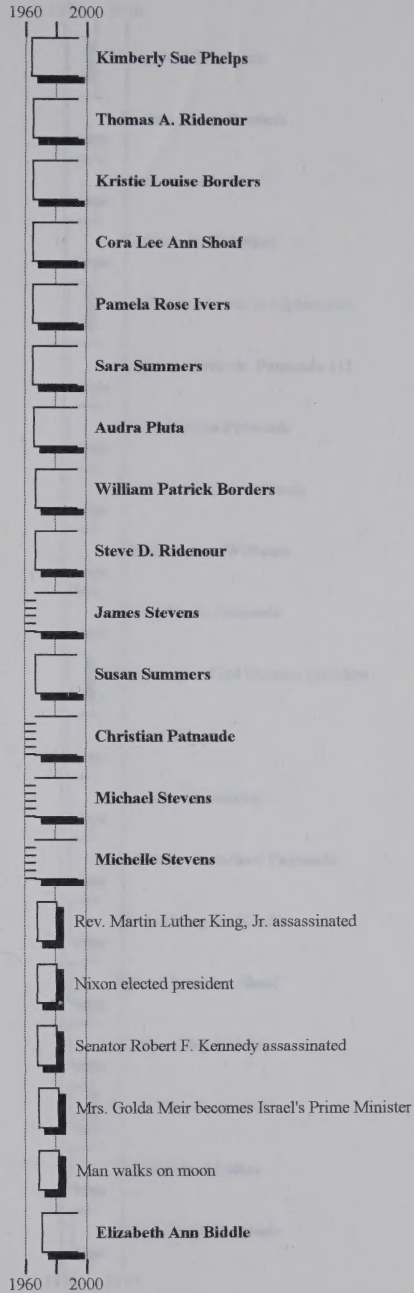
Timeline

Timeline

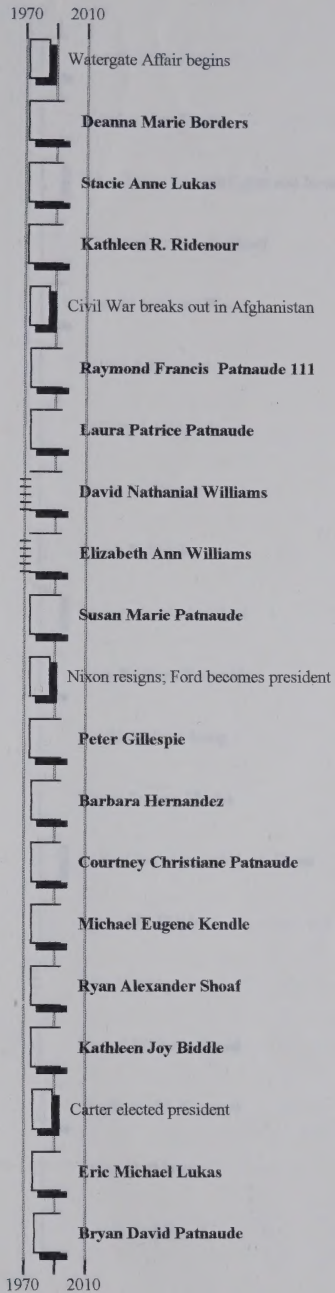


Timeline

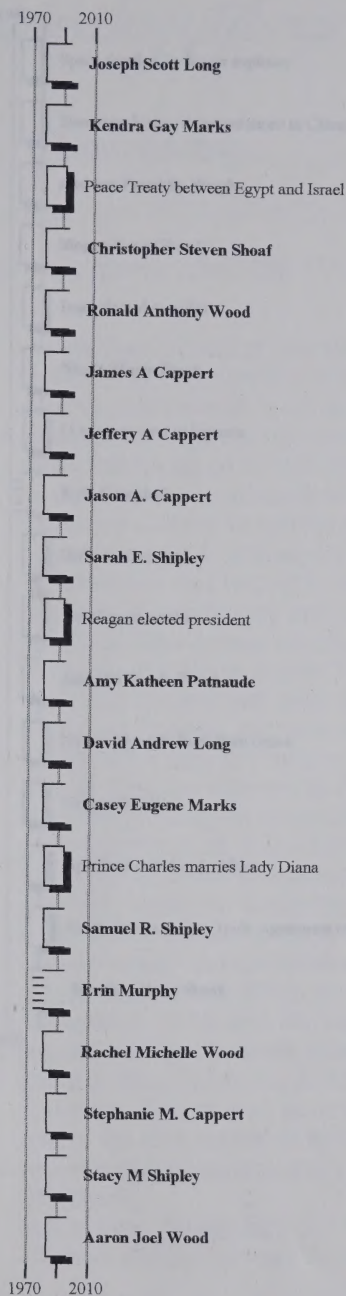
Timeline



Timeline



Timeline



Timeline

1980

Space shuttle Challenger explodes

Tienamen Square demonstrations in China

Andrew Franklin Wright

Megan Kaye (Shoaf)

Bush elected president

Nicole Marie Frock

U.S. troops sent to Panama

Kyle Campbell

Berlin wall opened

Iron Curtain cracks

Amanda Nicole Wood

Nelson Mandela freed from prison

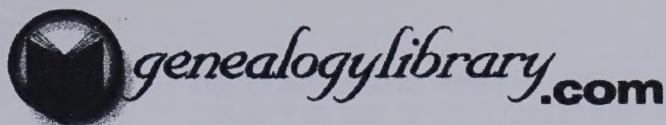
Persian Gulf War

Apartheid ended in S. Africa

North American Free Trade Agreement ratified

Jonathan Ryan Shoaf

1980



Searching...

[[Another Search](#) | [Previous Page of Matches](#) | [Next Page of Matches](#)]

Found 11 pages that matched your query (showing 11):

Score	Title	
100%	<u>The Story of an Old Farm or Life in New Jersey in the 18th Century</u>	On the twenty-third of May General Greene, and Colonel Clement Biddle the commissary-general, reached Camp Middlebrook, and the necessary orders were immediately issued for withdrawing the troops from the different outposts and massing them at that place. On the twenty-fourth the regiments began to come in, and laying out the encampment was regularly commenced. In following Revolutionary paths through this portion of New Jersey we often come upon the footprints of Colonel Biddle. He was a Philadelphian, and had been a member of the Society of Friends, but when the war cloud gathered his love of liberty and country proved greater than the inherent devotion to peace which is generally considered to be the paramount feature of Quaker natures. Because of taking up arms he was read out of meeting, and Mrs. Biddle for supporting his course was subjected to the same discipline. In the quartermaster and commissary departments, he was a most faithful officer from July, 1776, till September, 1780, and his services were highly appreciated by Generals Washington and Greene. Mrs. Biddle supported her husband's course in deed as well as in word, and formed one of the little coterie of ladies whose society so often made Revolutionary camp life attractive.
98%	<u>ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM, Frederick Virkus</u>	lerton. dau. William McFunn Biddle. 2-Son of Clement Biddle Penrose, LL.D. (1832-
97%	<u>The Story of an Old Farm or</u>	Beverages of last century 207, 237, 615 Biddle, Col. Clement 415

- 97% Life in New Jersey in the 18th Century
The Story of an Old Farm or Life in New Jersey in the 18th Century
- THE CONTINENTAL ARMY IN SOMERSET COUNTY IN THE SPRING AND SUMMER OF 1777--SCENES AND INCIDENTS AT BOUND BROOK AND MIDDLEBROOK--BRITISH EFFORTS TO MARCH TO THE DELAWARE DEFEATED. 408-426. Fighting at Bound Brook--General Lincoln Narrowly Escapes Capture--Brigadier-General Muhlenberg Reaches Morristown--German Lutherans Give the Parson-Soldier a Warm Welcome--He Visits the "Old Stone House"--Dominie Muhlenberg in Virginia--Hunting with Washington--He Becomes a Political as Well as a Religious Leader--Is Commissioned Colonel of the Eighth Virginia Regiment--His Farewell Sermon--A Dramatic Incident--His Military Record --The British Display Activity in Their Camps--The New American Army and Its Generals--Colonel Clement Biddle and His Wife--The Continental Army Takes Possession of the Heights in the Rear of Bound Brook--Camp Middlebrook Established--Cider Vinegar as a Remedy for Fever--The Campaign Suddenly Opens--Howe Advances in Force from New Brunswick--His Endeavor to Entice Washington from His Stronghold--Abandons the Attempt to Reach Philadelphia by Land--Falls Back to New Brunswick and Thence to Amboy--Greene, Muhlenberg, Wayne, and Morgan in Pursuit--Washington Advances to New Mar Mary, dau. Col. Clement Biddle, q.m.gen. of
- 97% ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM, Frederick Virkus
- N.J.); 4-Clement Biddle (b 1771), commr. of the terri-
- 97% ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM, Frederick Virkus
- N.J.); 4-Clement Biddle (b 1771), commr. of the terri-
- 97% ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM, Frederick Virkus
- 4-Clement Biddle (b 1771), commr. of the terri-

97%	<u>Virkus</u> <u>ABRIDGED</u> <u>COMPENDIUM,</u> <u>Frederick</u> <u>Virkus</u>	Whitman, '19; 3-Clement Biddle; and 4-Na-
97%	<u>ABRIDGED</u> <u>COMPENDIUM,</u> <u>Frederick</u> <u>Virkus</u>	N.J.); 4-Clement Biddle (b 1771), commr. of the terri-
97%	<u>BRYANT,</u> <u>Thomas,</u> <u>Descendants of</u>	A letter was addressed to the Friends who had disown- ed them requesting they be allowed use of one of the meeting houses and the right of use of the Quaker burial ground, which letter was not even read at the Philadel- phia Monthly Meeting. Therefore, a petition dated 22 Dec. 1781, signed by about 50 Quaker men, was pre- sented to the State Legislature requesting that the friends be forced by law to grant the free Quakers the privileges asked in their letter. No action was taken then nor inthe 2 years following when petitions were again pre- sented. ²⁰ Among the outstanding members in adition to Wetherill and Matlack were Timothy's brother, White Matlack; William Crispen, commissary of Washington's Army; Col. Clement Biddle and his br other, Owen, and Dr. Benjamin Say. There were also some prominent wo- men, among them Lydia Darragh and Elizabeth Claypoole, better known as Betsey Ross. Betsy (Ross) Claypoole died in 1834, the last of the original members of the free Quakers.[25]

[[Another Search](#) | [Previous Page of Matches](#) | [Next Page of Matches](#)]

If your search results did not turn out as you hoped, try the following:

- In general, search on synonyms. Also double-check your spelling to make sure you didn't mistype the words you are trying to locate. Another option is to try a less restrictive request. For example, rather than searching on "census records Cook County Illinois," you could try the more general "census Illinois."
- For names, be sure to try alternate spellings. Also try searching only on a last name rather than a full name.
- When looking for states, be sure to search on both the abbreviation and spelled-out name. If you are searching for a county, leave off "County" and only search for the county name. Also remember that the boundaries and names of

counties, states, and countries have changed over time, so you may need to search on either an older or more modern name to find what you are seeking. Your local library or genealogy society may have maps that can help you determine if this is the case for the locations you are researching.

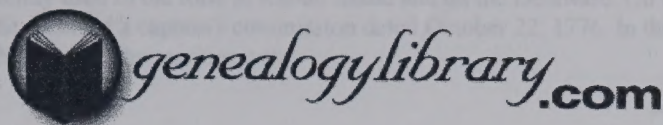
- If you received too many matches, try a more specific search. For example, if you are searching for a name, add a location if it makes sense to do so. Or, instead of searching on a state, try searching on a county within that state. Sometimes looking at the results of your search can help you decide how to narrow it down.

[[Home](#) | [Search Books](#) | [This Week's New Books](#) | [Social Security Death Index](#) | [Vital Records Assistant](#)]

[[Genealogy Discovery Articles](#) | [U.S. Geographical Names Information System](#) | [Guest Book](#)]

[[Family Tree Maker Online](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Genealogy SiteFinder](#) | [Genealogy "How-To" Guide](#)]

© Copyright 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Pennsylvania Genealogies

[Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Book Beginning](#) |
[Search Book](#)

[GenealogyLibrary.com Main](#)
[Page](#)

Page 484

- vii. Presley, Jr.; m. Olivia Kerr; and had issue:
 - 1. Sarah; m. Hugh Wilson, of Washington, Pa.
 - 2. Frederick; went to Texas.
- viii. Edgar.
- ix. Clarence.
- x. Winifred; m. first, March 22, 1822, Major Matthew Magee, U. S. A.; secondly, Dr. Nathan Kouns, M. D.; they had issue (surname Kouns):
 - 1. Dr. Jacob-Neville; the great traveler.
 - 2. Presley-Morgan; d. in California.
 - 3. Nathan-C.; author, &c.
 - 4. Dr. Ivan-Wisner; deceased.
- xi. Francis; lost on the United States sloop "Hornet" September, 1829.
- xii. Ellen; d. 1842; m. 1831, James Burns; and had, with others, issue (surname Burns):
 - 1. Olivia; m. Walter Brown, of Fort Leavenworth.
 - 2. Winifred.
- xiii. Frederick; captain in U. S. navy; d. in Philadelphia, October 21, 1877.
- xiv. Montimore; d. s. p.

III. AMELIA NEVILLE,³ (John,² Richard,¹) b. April 4, 1763, at Winchester, Va.; d. February, 1849, on Montour's Island, near Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. February 1, 1785, ISAAC CRAIG,¹ b. 1741, near Hillsborough, county Down, Ireland; d. May 14, 1826, on Montour's Island, and is buried in the grave-yard of the First Presbyterian church, Pittsburgh. He emigrated to America in 1765, and settled in Philadelphia, where he became a master-builder. In November, 1775, he received an appointment as ranking lieutenant of Marines in the Navy then being fitted out, and in that capacity served ten months on board the Andrew Doria, commanded by the gallant and unfortunate Nicholas Biddle. While on the Doria, that vessel formed one of the squadron of Commodore Hopkins, which captured the two Forts, Nassau and Montague, upon the island of New Providence, in the West Indies, capturing the Governor and a large number of cannon and military stores, then much needed by the Americans, and

subsequently used in the forts in Rhode Island and on the Delaware. On his return, he received a captain's commission dated October 22, 1776. In the latter part of November, the marines were

Page 484

[Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Book Beginning](#) |
[Search Book](#)

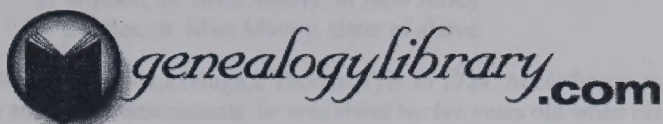
[GenealogyLibrary.com Main](#)
[Page](#)

Go to page:

Go

[[Home](#) | [Search Books](#) | [This Week's New Books](#) | [Social Security Death Index](#) | [Vital Records Assistant](#)]
[[Genealogy Discovery Articles](#) | [U.S. Geographical Names Information System](#) | [Guest Book](#)]
[[Family Tree Maker Online](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Genealogy SiteFinder](#) | [Genealogy "How-To" Guide](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Pennsylvania Genealogies

[Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Book Beginning](#) |
[Search Book](#)

[GenealogyLibrary.com Main](#)
[Page](#)

Page 667

as one of the major generals of the Provisional army in 1798, and was still major general of the militia for Northampton county in 1812-1814. He died at Allentown, January 20, 1832, aged ninety-two years, (see Biddle's Autobiography, p. 353, for an account of an interview with him in 1815, and anecdote--and note to page 354, *ibid.*)

- ii. Hugh; we have no other information, except that he is named next after Thomas in his grandfather's will.
- iii. Charles; he was first lieutenant of Captain Miller's company, Colonel William Thompson's Battalion of Riflemen in the campaign before Boston in 1775, and was promoted captain in November, 1775. He was captain in the First Pennsylvania, Continental Line; and wounded in the battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777. He married a daughter of Marks Bird, of Reading, and shot himself in the summer of 1782, leaving a widow and one child, (see an account of his deliberate suicide in Biddle's Autobiography, note to page 172.)
- iv. William; was a captain in the Third Pennsylvania Continental Line, July 4, 1777.; resigned June 1, 1779; was living in May, 1787, "but soon fell a sacrifice to his intemperance," (Biddle's Autobiography, p. 216.)
- v. Mary; m. George Palmer; coroner of Northampton county in 1781; deputy surveyor; and a man of prominence in his day; and had issue (surname Palmer), all buried in the old "Settlement" burying-ground:
 - 1. John, b. 1778; d. June 14, 1813; unm.
 - 2. Eliza; b. 1780; d. February 13, 1808; m. James Ralston, Esq., who d. January 20, 1836, aged sixty-nine years.
- vi. Sarah; m. Hugh Wilson, son of Charles Wilson, (see XI.)
- vii. Nancy; m. Dr. Taylor.
- viii. Elizabeth; m. Captain John Craig, who was not a relative; and had issue (surname Craig):

1. William; m. Miss Mowry, of New Jersey.
2. Charles; m. Miss Mowry, sister of above.

V. THOMAS WILSON,3 (Hugh,2 Thomas,1) b. in 1724. According to the tradition among his descendants, he was about twelve years old when his father, Hugh, emigrated from Ireland. He married, in 1760, ELIZABETH HAYS, daughter of John Hays and Jane, (Love) his wife, who emigrated from Londonderry, Ireland, and after a short stay in Chester county, removed to the "Irish Settlement." Thomas Wilson was,

Page 667

[Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Book Beginning](#) |
[Search Book](#)

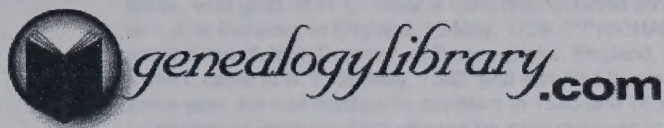
[GenealogyLibrary.com Main](#)
[Page](#)

Go to page:

Go

[[Home](#) | [Search Books](#) | [This Week's New Books](#) | [Social Security Death Index](#) | [Vital Records Assistant](#)]
[[Genealogy Discovery Articles](#) | [U.S. Geographical Names Information System](#) | [Guest Book](#)]
[[Family Tree Maker Online](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Genealogy SiteFinder](#) | [Genealogy "How-To" Guide](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Searching...

[[Another Search](#) | [Previous Page of Matches](#) | [Next Page of Matches](#)]

Found 9 pages that matched your query (showing 9):

Score	Title	
100%	<u>Genealogical</u> <u>Register of</u> <u>the First</u> <u>Settlers of</u> <u>New England</u>	SEWALL, *DAVID, member of the ar. co. 1664. Whitman, 158. HENRY, Newbury and Rowley, son of Henry Sewall, the mayor of Coventry, in England, 1606, [Dugdale, Antiq. Warw.] was baptized 8 April, 1576, came to N. E. and settled first at Newbury, thence removed to Rowley, and d. there in March, 1656. *HENRY, son of the preceding, came to N. E. in 1634, freeman 1637, settled at Newbury, returned to England, a. 1647, resided at Warwick, Bishop-Stoke, and at Baddesly, of which place he was the minister [Hutchinson, i. Hist. Mass. 455]; returned to N. E. in 1659, sent for his family which came over in 1661, was representative 1661, 1663, 1668, and 1670. He died at Newbury, 16 May, 1700, ' 86. He m. Jane, daughter of Stephen and Alice Dummer, 25 March, 1646, b y whom, (who d. 13 Jan. 1701) he had, 1. Hannah, b. at Tunworth, England, 10 May, 1649, m. Jacob Tappan, of Newbury, and d. 12 Nov. 1699; 2. Samuel (see next article); 3. John, b. 10 Oct. 1654, m. 27 Oct. 1674, Hannah Fessenden, and d. 8 Aug. 1699; 4. Stephen, b. 19 Aug. 1657, m. 13 June, 1682, Margaret, daughter of Rev. Jonathan Mitchel, and d. 17 Oct. 1725; 5. Jane, b. 25 Oct. 1659, m. 24 Sept. 1677, Moses Gerrish, and d. 29 Jan. 1717; 6. Ann, b. 3 Sept. 1662, m. in 1676, William Long-fellow; 7. Mehitabel, b. 8 May, 1665, m. William Moody, and d. 8 Aug. 1702; 8. Dorothy, b. 29 Oct. 1668, m. Ezekiel Northend, of Rowley, 10 Sept. 1691. The 3, 4, and 5, were b. in Baddesly, the 6, 7, and 8, in Newbury. From John, the 2d son, descended Hon. David Sewall, LL. D., H. C. 1755, Professor Stephen Sewall, H. C. 1761, and William B. Sewall, H. C. 1803. From Stephen, the 3d son, Mitchel Sewall, H. C. 1718, Chief Justice Stephen Sewall, H. C. 1721, Jonathan Sewall, H. C. 1748, and the late Jonathan Mitchel Sewall, of Portsmouth, derived their descent. ??*SAMUEL, Boston, son of the preceding, was born at Bishop-Stoke, in England, 28 March, 1652, came to N. E. in 1661, grad. at H. C. 1671, was admitted freeman 1678, became a member of the ar. co. 1679, of which he was captain in 1701. He was elected an assistant 1684 to 1686, and again from 1689 to 1691, six years; was one of the first counsellors under the new charter 1692, and continued in office until 1725, and was the last survivor of the first named counsel DUMMER, *JEREMIAH, son of the following, was b. at Newbury, 14 Sept. 1645, settled in Boston, where he was a member of the ar. co. 1671, was one of the council of safety 1689, [Hutch. i. 340] and d. 24 May, 1718, ' 73. He was father to the celebrated Jeremy Dummer, the agent in England for
100%	<u>Genealogical</u> <u>Register of</u> <u>the First</u> <u>Settlers of</u> <u>New England</u>	

100%

Genealogical
Register of
the First
Settlers of
New England

Mass., who grad. at H. C. 1699, a most distinguished scholar, who d. at Plaistow, in England, 19 May, 1739. ??*RICHARD, second son of John Dummer, of Bishop-Stoke, England, was b. a 1591, came to N. E. 26 May, 1632, and admitted freeman the same year. He was elected an assistant in 1635 and 1636, being then of Roxbury, from whence he soon removed to Newbury, which he represented in 1640, 1645, and 1647. He d. 14 Dec. 1679, '88. He m. Frances, widow of Rev. Jonathan Burr, by whom, who d. 19 Nov. 1682, he had Jeremiah; Hannah, b. 1647; Richard; William, b. 18 Jan. 1659, who, Mr. Coffin says, was father of Lieut. Gov. William Dummer, who d. in 1761. His son Shubael was by a former wife. RICHARD, Newbury, son of the preceding, was born 13 Jan. 1650, was one of the council of safety 1689, and d. 4 July, 1689, '44. He m. Elizabeth Appleton, 2 Nov. 1673, and had Shubael, b. 10 Jan. 1677; Richard, b. and d. 1678; Richard, 2d, b. 1680; Elizabeth, b. 1682. SHUBAEL, minister of York, son of Richard Dummer, was b. 17 Feb. 1636, grad. at H. C. 1656, admitted 1660, commenced preaching at York as early as 1662, was ordained 3 Dec. 1672, and killed by the Indians, 5 Feb. 1692, '56. He m. a daughter of Edward Rishworth. STEPHEN, Newbury, brother of the first Richard Dummer, was born at Bishop-Stoke, came to N. E. about 1636; admitted freeman 1639, returned to England in 1647. His wife was Alice Archer, and his daughter Jane m. Henry Sewall. Mehetabel, another daughter, was b. 1641. THOMAS, brother to the preceding, came to N. E. as early as 1635, admitted freeman in 1640, soon after which he resided in Salisbury. born in Boston. RICHARD, freeman 1642, Salem 1647, d. 30 Dec. 1674. Felt, MS Annals. Edward Bishop was one of the founders of the church in Beverly in 1667. SAMUEL, son of Nathaniel Bishop, was born in Boston, 7 March, 1647, and grad. at H. C. 1665. STEPHEN, Guilford, Conn. 1650. *THOMAS, Ipswich 1636, representative 1666, died 1671, leaving widow, Margaret; children, Samuel, John, Thomas, Job, and Nathaniel. His estate amounted to æ5000. 1. 1. Felt. *TOWNSEND, Salem, freeman 1635, representative 1636. Leah, his daughter, baptized 19 June, 1637; John, his son, bapt. 31 July, 1642. Felt, Annals Salem, 171. EDWARD, Salem 1645.

97%

Genealogical
Register of
the First
Settlers of
New England

BISHOP, EDWARD, Salem 1645, was one of the founders of the church in Beverly 1667.

97%

Genealogical
Register of
the First
Settlers of
New England

ynn, freeman 1637, removed to Reading, where he had sons, Joseph, b. 1642, and d. 1644; Nathaniel, b. 16 May, 1651; Jonathan, b. 18 May, 1656. WILLIAM, Scituate 1640, removed to Barnstable. WILLIAM, Watertown, freeman 1641, had a son Ephraim, b. in 1640, and may have removed to Sudbury. The ancestor of Judge William Parker, of Portsmouth, Hon. A. M. at H. C. under 1722, who d. 29 April, 1781, '77, and of Bishop Samuel Parker, H. C. 1763, who d. at Boston, 6 Dec. 1804, '59, was William Parker, of Portsmouth, who m. 26 Feb. 1703, Zurviah Stanley, who, the annalist of Portsmouth [MS Letter] says, was a daughter to the earl of Derby. Fifty-nine persons of the name of Parker had grad. at the N. E. colleges in 1826.

- 97% **Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England** CROE, JOHN, one of the petitioners for the grant of Billerica in 1654. Rev. John Croes, D. D., was the Bishop of the Episcopal church in New-Jersey.
- 97% **Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England** CHASE, AQUILA, Newbury, was born 1618, removed to Hampton. His children born in Newbury were, Aquila, b. 26 Sept. 1652; Thomas, born 1654; John, b. 2 Nov. 1655, Daniel, 1661; Moses, b. 24 Dec. 1664, and several daughters. He is the ancestor of Hon. Dudley Chase, a U. S. senator from Vermont, and of Rev. Philander Chase, D. D., bishop of the Ohio diocese. Descendants are very numerous. Thirty of the name had grad. at the N. E. colleges in 1828. THOMAS, an early settler of Hampden, d. in 1652. Coffin. WILLIAM, Massachusetts, requested to be made freeman 1630, and was admitted 14 May, 1634.
- 97% **Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England** BISHOP, ??(+)JAMES, Connecticut, secretary of New-Haven 1661; assistant of Conn. 1668, deputy governour 1683, d. 22 June, 1691. JOHN, Newbury, had sons, John, b. 1648; Jonathan, 1657; Noah, 1658; David, 1660. JOHN, the minister of Stamford, Conn. died in 1694. JOHN, jr., Guilford, Conn. 1650. NATHANIEL, had a houseslot in Ipswich in 1638, was admitted freeman in 1645, when he appears to have lived in Boston. He had sons, Joseph, b. 1642; Benjamin, b. 1644; John, b. 1646; Samuel, b. 1647; all 33
- 97% **Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England** BALDWIN, GEORGE, Boston, had a son John, b. in 1639, d. 1643. He may have been the George Baldwin, who was at Huntington, L. I. in 1672. The name of Baldwin is an ancient one, and may be traced beyond A. D. 672, when Baldwinus was consecrated bishop of North-Elmham. See Bloomfield's Topog. Hist. Norfolk. Forty-two persons of the name had grad. at the N. E. colleges in 1826, besides several at New-Jersey College. HENRY, Woburn, freeman 1652, came, it is supposed, from Devonshire, England. He m. Phebe Richardson in 1649, and had sons, Henry; John, b. 1656; Daniel, b. 1659. Henry had 3 sons, Henry, who d. 20 Dec. 23

[[Another Search](#) | [Previous Page of Matches](#) | [Next Page of Matches](#)]

If your search results did not turn out as you hoped, try the following:

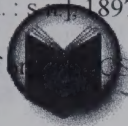
- In general, search on synonyms. Also double-check your spelling to make sure you didn't mistype the words you are trying to locate. Another option is to try a less restrictive request. For example, rather than searching on "census records Cook County Illinois," you could try the more general "census Illinois."
- For names, be sure to try alternate spellings. Also try searching only on a last name rather than a full name.
- When looking for states, be sure to search on both the abbreviation and spelled-out name. If you are searching for a county, leave off "County" and only search for the county name. Also remember that the boundaries and names of counties, states, and countries have changed over time, so you may need to search on either an older or more modern name to find what you are seeking. Your local library or genealogy society may have maps that can help you determine if this is the case for the locations you are researching.
- If you received too many matches, try a more specific search. For example, if you are

searching for a name, add a location if it makes sense to do so. Or, instead of searching on a state, try searching on a county within that state. Sometimes looking at the results of your search can help you decide how to narrow it down.

[[Home](#) | [Search Books](#) | [This Week's New Books](#) | [Social Security Death Index](#) | [Vital Records Assistant](#)]
[[Genealogy Discovery Articles](#) | [U.S. Geographical Names Information System](#) | [Guest Book](#)]
[[Family Tree Maker Online](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Genealogy SiteFinder](#) | [Genealogy "How-To" Guide](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

15 p. ; 23 cm.
Call number of



genealogylibrary.com

Pennsylvania Genealogies

[Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Book Beginning](#) |
[Search Book](#)

[GenealogyLibrary.com Main](#)
[Page](#)

Page 427

Pennsylvania, but his father dying, he was called home to the paternal farm in Derry. The mother shortly after deceased, and the sons, Dunning and Alexander, agreed to settle their parent's estate in a novel manner--that whosoever would be the victor in a fair encounter, should be the owner of the homestead. Alexander received a severe whipping at the hands of his brother, to which he afterwards acknowledged he owed the honor of being Governor of Missouri. In 1799, through the influence of Senator William Maclay, of Harrisburg, he received the appointment of lieutenant of infantry in the U. S. Army, having formerly served as lieutenant in command of a company from Dauphin county in the Whiskey Insurrection of 1794. In 1804, he went to the Missouri Territory, then recently acquired, where he served a number of years as U. S. Commissary, stationed at St. Louis. In a St. Louis tax list for 1811, he appears taxed for one of the nineteen "carriages of pleasure" then held in that city. (*) In 1812, he was appointed adjutant and inspector general, and during the war with England, was a colonel of Missouri militia in the United States service. The name of Alexander McNair appears among a list of merchants and traders in 1817, doing business in St. Louis. He was the first Governor of Missouri, holding office from 1820, when the State government was formed, to 1824. At the expiration of his term of office he filled an important position in the Indian department. He died in St. Louis, March 18, 1826, aged fifty-two years, and his remains rest in Calvary cemetery, that city. He was a man of great popularity, and strict integrity, and left

(*) We learn that Gov. McNair resided at one time on the corner of Main and Spruce streets, St. Louis, in a double house, two rooms deep, with servants' quarters outside. This house was built of logs set up-right, as the French custom was. It was surrounded by a wide veranda, supported by cedar posts, with a neat railing around it. This house was daguerrotyped by Easterly when in a state of extreme dilapidation, and about to be pulled down, and often appears in the public prints as "the residence of Gov. McNair, the first Governor of Missouri." At the time he held office, and prior, he lived in a house west of Broadway, in what was then the northern suburbs; with improved grounds and an avenue bordered with roses, leading to the front entrance. It was at a later date, locally known as the "Biddle Mansion."

[Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Book Beginning](#) |
[Search Book](#)

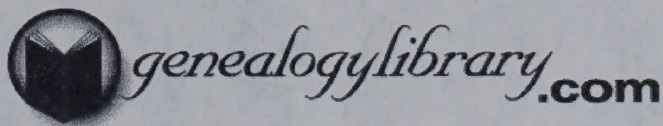
[GenealogyLibrary.com Main](#)
[Page](#)

Go to page:

Go

[[Home](#) | [Search Books](#) | [This Week's New Books](#) | [Social Security Death Index](#) | [Vital Records Assistant](#)]
[[Genealogy Discovery Articles](#) | [U.S. Geographical Names Information System](#) | [Guest Book](#)]
[[Family Tree Maker Online](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Genealogy SiteFinder](#) | [Genealogy "How-To" Guide](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Pennsylvania Genealogies

[Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Book Beginning](#) |
[Search Book](#)

[GenealogyLibrary.com Main](#)
[Page](#)

Page 700

Barker	29 , 31 , 60 , 143 , 483
Barnes	197 , 454 , 524 , 632
BARNETT	8 , 49-62 , 118 , 125 , 163 , 173 , 174 , 176 , 539 , 584 , 585 , 586 , 592 , 595 , 596 , 623 , 657
Barnhart	248 , 251
Barnitz	101 , 308 , 310 , 311
Barnsley	150
Barr	20 , 369 , 550 , 555 , 598
Barrett	295 , 301 , 568
Barton	505
Bartles	430 , 431
Bartholomew	648 , 652
Bartlett	132 , 135 , 136
Bartley	184
Bastedo	305
Basum	455
Bauder	116
Baugher	259 , 272
Baughman	135
Bausman	91
Baxter	244 , 368
Bay	153
Bayard	487
Bayley	25-27 , 232
Baymiller	137
Beach	46 , 48
Beadar	262
Beall	443
Beane	305 , 313
Bear	604 , 605
Beard	150
Beates	293
Beattie	574
BEATTY	63-81 , 136 , 146 , 165 , 441 , 583 , 584 , 588 , 623
Beaumont	501 , 512

Beaver	<u>375</u>
Beck	<u>125</u>
Becker	<u>496, 602</u>
Becket	<u>194, 196</u>
Beckley	<u>490, 491</u>
Beecher	<u>327</u>
Beeghly	<u>450, 462, 463</u>
Beemer	<u>639</u>
Beer	<u>448, 459</u>
Beetle	<u>2</u>
Beggs	<u>342</u>
Behm	<u>498, 500</u>
Beidleman	<u>626</u>
Belcher	<u>197</u>
Bellar	<u>104</u>
Bell	<u>10, 72, 75, 121, 77, 210, 213, 216, 232, 236, 393, 550, 596, 600, 618, 661</u>
Bellman	<u>86</u>
Beltzhoover	<u>544</u>
Ben	<u>67</u>
Bender	<u>164</u>
Benedict	<u>343, 531, 690</u>
Benham	<u>38</u>
Bennett	<u>134, 140, 141, 182, 183</u>
Bent	<u>216</u>
Berger	<u>7??</u>
Berlin	<u>297, 489</u>
Berry	<u>453</u>
Berryhill	<u>648, 655</u>
Bertram	<u>24, 151, 227, 228, 229</u>
Best	<u>303</u>
Betts	<u>288, 290</u>
Bibighaus	<u>651</u>
Bickel	<u>85, 502</u>
Biddle	<u>484, 667</u>
Bidwell	<u>116</u>
Biers	<u>320, 327</u>
Bigham	<u>479, 693, 695</u>
Bigler	<u>71, 104, 105, 291, 373</u>
Billmyer	<u>330</u>
Bills	<u>173</u>
Bines	<u>388, 393, 398</u>
Bingham	<u>67</u>
Binney	<u>273</u>
Bntling	<u>130, 131</u>
Bird	<u>134, 140, 667</u>
Birdsall	<u>300</u>

Birney	<u>145, 619</u>
Bishop	<u>133</u>
Black	<u>3, 152, 239, 383, 389, 413, 437, 547, 548, 563</u>
Blackburn	<u>64</u>
Blackford	<u>661, 663</u>
Blackiston	<u>283</u>
Blackman	<u>201, 202</u>
Blaine	<u>230, 233, 234, 235, 333, 337, 341, 550, 555, 558, 635, 636</u>
Blair	<u>235, 275, 318, 319, 356, 411, 416, 420, 514, 518, 526, 528, 535, 648, 687</u>
Blake	<u>43, 413</u>
Blank	<u>104</u>
Blattenberger	<u>92, 93</u>
Bleeker	<u>319</u>
Bliss	<u>374</u>
Blocker	<u>259</u>
Blosser	<u>609</u>
Boal	<u>61, 119, 222, 474, 545, 546</u>
BOAS	<u>82-90, 130, 185, 497, 598</u>
Bobo	<u>323</u>
Bodine	<u>134, 138</u>
Boehm	<u>691, 692</u>
Boggs	<u>15, 16, 248, 596, 598</u>
Bolton	<u>295, 331, 526</u>
Bombaugh	<u>144, 309</u>
BOMBERGER	<u>91-96, 308, 314, 556, 602</u>
Bomgardner	<u>133</u>
Bond	<u>692</u>
Boonebrake	<u>617</u>
Boots	<u>455</u>
Botts	<u>103</u>
Boude	<u>161</u>
Bound	<u>674</u>

Page 700

[Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Book Beginning](#) |

[GenealogyLibrary.com Main](#)

[Search Book](#)

[Page](#)

Go to page:

Go

[[Home](#) | [Search Books](#) | [This Week's New Books](#) | [Social Security Death Index](#) | [Vital Records Assistant](#)]
 [[Genealogy Discovery Articles](#) | [U.S. Geographical Names Information System](#) | [Guest Book](#)]
 [[Family Tree Maker Online](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Genealogy SiteFinder](#) | [Genealogy "How-To" Guide](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



genealogylibrary.com

Searching...

[[Another Search](#) | [Previous Page of Matches](#) | [Next Page of Matches](#)]

Found 34 pages that matched your query (showing 34):

Score	Title	
100%	<u>Henry Duke</u> <u>Councilor His</u> <u>Descendants</u> <u>and Connections</u>	1 WILLIAM BIDDLE, founder of the family in America, came from England with his wife, Sarah Kemp, in 1681. 2 WILLIAM BIDDLE, married Lydia Wardell. 3 WILLIAM BIDDLE III, born in 1697 and died in 1756; married April 2, 1730, Mary Scull, born August 2, 1709, and died May 9, 1789. 4 CHARLES BIDDLE, born December 24, 1745, and died April 4, 1821; married November 25, 1788, Hannah Shepard. As a captain in the merchant service he aided in running the blockade of the British fleet. He volunteered in the Quaker Light Infantry and in 1778 served in the Randolph under his brother, Commodore Nicholas Biddle. In 1779 he was elected a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly. 5 NICHOLAS BIDDLE, born June 8, 1786, and died Feb. 27, 1844; married Oct. 3, 1811, Jane Margaret Craig, born 1792 and died August 11, 1856. 6 EDWARD BIDDLE, born in 1815; married in 1842 Jane Josephine Sarmiento. 7 EDWARD BIDDLE, JR., born November 24, 1851; married Emily Taylor Drexel. 8 ANTHONY JOSEPH DREXEL BIDDLE, born in Philadelphia, Pa., October 1, 1874, and died May 27, 1948; married June 11, 1895, Cordelia Rundell Bradley, born in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1877 and died in July, 1947. He was a very robust man and when 60 years old he trained the "devil dogs" (Marines) for individual combat in World War II. At Quantico (Va.) Marine Base, the white-haired Philadelphian daily took on recruits one-third his age and tossed them on their ears. Their children: i Cordelia Drexel Biddle, born in 1898; married April 28, 1915, Angier

Buchanan Duke, born December 8, 1884. He was drowned September 3, 1923. (See No. 6h-iv-b, page 284 ante.) ii Anthony Joseph Drexel Biddle, Jr. (mentioned below as No. 9). iii Livingston Ludlow Biddle. 9 ANTHONY JOSEPH DREXEL BIDDLE, JR., married June 16, 1916, Mary Duke, daughter of Benjamin Newton Duke and Sarah Pearson Angier. (See No. 6h-iv-c, page 285 ante, where their children are listed.) He married secondly, in London, Eng., June 12, 1931, Margaret, daughter of William Boyce Thompson, of New York City, and former wife of Theodore Schultze, copper magnate. Appointed by President Roosevelt, he served as Minister to Norway and later as Ambassador to Poland. In March, 1941, he was appointed as Ambassador to Belgium and Minister to Netherlands and Norway with headquarters in London and later, during the German occupation of their countries, as Ambassador to Luxembourg, Czechoslovakia, Poland, Yugoslavia, and Greece. During the liberation of the Western European continent by the forces under the command of General Eisenhower, he served as Colonel on the latter's staff. His third wife, whom he married July 11, 1946, was Margaret Susanna Barbara Atkinson, born in New Brunswick, Canada, September 22, 1914, daughter of William Douglas Atkinson and Grace Robert Donald. They were married in Frankfurt, Germany, when both were serving on the staff of General Eisenhower. They have: i Anthony Joseph Drexel Biddle III, born November 30, 1948. 290

98%

Henry Duke
Councilor His
Descendants
and Connections

c Mary Duke, 8 married June 16, 1915, Anthony Joseph Drexel Biddle, Jr., brother of Cordelia Drexel Biddle (see No. 9, page 290). Their children were: (1) Nicholas Benjamin Duke Biddle, 9 born September 1, 1922; married Anne Bullitt, daughter of William Bullitt, of Philadelphia, Pa., former Ambassador to Soviet Russia and subsequently to France. (2) Mary Duke Biddle, 9 born February 2, 1920; married Dr. Joseph Trent, of Duke University Clinic, on June 24, 1938. He died in December, 1948. Their children were: 1 Mary Du ke Trent, 10

97%

Documents
Relating to the
Colonial History
of New Jersey
Vol VI

born July 15, 1941. 2 Sarah Elizabeth Trent, 10 born October 30, 1942. 3 Rebecca Gray Trent, 10 born December 27, 1943. 4 Barbara Biddle Trent, 10 born December 23, 1945. 285

Conveyance from Thomas Gardner to John Hugg, junior, Ditto from Richard Haines to John Wetherill. Ditto from William Barnet to Thomas Stevenson. Ditto from Thomas Stevenson to Hugh Huddy. Ditto from Robert Ridgway to William Haw. Ditto from John Vansciver to Charles Read. Ditto from Thomas Middleton and Samuel Stokes, Executors of Mary Eves to Isaac Kay. Ditto from Anthony Elton to Lawrence Morris. Ditto from John Beaumont to John Prickett. Ditto from Thomas Moore and his Wife to Samuel Wickward. Ditto from Revell Elton (the Father) to Revell Elton (the Son). Ditto from John Clarke to John Horner. Ditto from Lemuel Oldale and his Wife to William Hess. Ditto from William Hyes to John Vansciver. Ditto from John Burr to Benjamin Springer. Ditto from William Murrell to John Woolston. Ditto from Martha Huddy to William Patterson. Ditto from John Wetherill to Joseph Wetherill. Ditto from Thomas Raper to George Willis. Ditto from Joshua Humphries to Lawrence Morris. Ditto from Hugh Sharp to Peter Bard. Ditto from Robert Ridgway to John Vansciver. Ditto from John Antrum to William Pancoast. Ditto from Joseph Richards to Job Lippincott. Ditto from Samuel Morris to John Wetherill. Ditto from William Purdy to Richard Borden. Ditto from John Pancoast to William Pancoast. Ditto from William Biddle and Wife, and William Biddle, jun. to Joseph Shreve. Ditto from Martha Dummer to William Bustill and Isaac De Cow. Ditto from Aaron 5 Joseph Drexel Biddle and Cordelia Rundell Bradley, of Philadelphia, Pa. They had two sons: (1) Angier Biddle Duke, 9 born November 30, 1915, in New York City; married first, January 2, 1937, Priscilla St. George, daughter of George B. St. George whose wife was a first cousin of Franklin Delano Roosevelt, late President of the United States. After a divorce, his wife married secondly Allan A. Ryan, Jr. (as his third wife).

96%

Henry Duke
Councilor His
Descendants
and Connections

There were two sons of the first marriage: 1 St. George Biddle Duke. 10 2 Anthony Drexel Duke. 10 Angier Biddle Duke 9 married secondly Mrs. Margaret (Screven) Tuck, formerly of Savannah, Ga. He served as a sergeant in the United States Army at Camp Lee, Va., in 1942.

96%

**Canonsburg
Centennial**

Alexander Fulton Samuel Hanna Richard Dickinson Henry Cotton Samuel Bready Hugh Willie Timothy Spencer Isaac Leet Hugh Workman William Stewart John Stewart Thos Nickels Samuel White John McMillen John McLean Samuel Stewart Matthew Marklin William Montgomery Charles Donald Robert McBratney Joseph Scott William Johnston Thomas Woodward James Steel Nicholas Veneman Thomas Hamilton Hugh Means John Smith Nicholas Pees James Huston William Huston Lowdwick Smith David Bradford John Mundle Richard Ye ats James Chambers James Roney Samuel Silix John Urie John Wright Henry Woods Frances Cunningham James Buchanan Creig Ritchie George Veneman Thomas Stockdon David Snodan Patrick Derby William Thompson Robert Hamilton John Beckert John Cotton William Sherrit John Sutherland James Ross James Howlet James Wilson Henry Taylor Zekiel Barnet William Marklin Nicholas Little Joshua Anderson George White Samuel Biddle David Riddle James Brice Thomas McNeary James McCready Alexander Beer Josiah Hains Joseph Biddle 80

95%

**Peirce's
Colonial Lists**

Thomas Clarke, Richard Church, Constance Southerne, John Barnes, Mr. Nathaniel Thomas & his mann, Mr. Goarton, John Cooke if his family can be p'uided, Mr. Steephens Hopkins, John Heyward, Thomas Williams, Nicholas Presland, Thomas Pope, Philip Delanoy, Francis Billington, Henry Willis, Perregrine White, Caleb Hopkins, Samuel Nash, Robte Mendall, Henry Sampson, George Soule, Samuel Jenney, Thomas Redding, Louve Brewster or Joseph Robinson his man, Edward Holman, Willm Paddy, Richard Clough, Henry Ewell, Joseph Biddle, Willm Tubbs, George Kennerick, Thomas Halloway, John Irish, John Jenkins, Jacob Cooke, Giles Hopkins, John Phillips,

95%

SAVAGE, VOL 2
DICT FIRST
SETTLERS OF
NE

Thomas Goarton.

er br. of first John, was from Chard in Co. Somerset, 12 or 14 ms. S. from Taunton, freem. of that Col. 4 Dec. 1638 had been with his br. first at Dorchester, m. it is said, Eleanor, d. of Rich. Strong of Taunton, Eng. wh. had come with her br. John, had six ch. of wh. only Benjamin, Ezra, and Joseph, bef. ment. are kn. was rep. 1640, perhaps, and selectman many yrs. after; and was with his w. liv. so late as 1693. WILLIAM, Woburn, m. 1 Sept. 1670, Martha, d. I presume, of Thomas Bateman of Concor d, had Martha, b. 17 Aug. 1671; William, 5 July 1673; Samuel, 26 July 1675; John, 25 June 1677; and Sarah, wh. d. young. WILLIAM, Boston 1668, may have been, a few yrs. later, of Dedham, and there m. 13 Dec. 1677, Mehitable Wood, had Hannah, b. 5 Dec. 1678; Alice, 18 Oct. 1680; Judith, 3 Nov. 1682; Josiah, 7 Mar. 1685; and Abigail, 23 Jan. 1687. Rachel, a wid. came from London 1635, in the Planter, m. 28 Oct. 1636, Joseph Beedle, or Biddle, wh. in his will provides for her d. Martha D. wh. prob. came with her mo.

95%

The Colonial
Society of
Pennsylvania
1931

MIERS BUSCH WILLIAM MARRIOTT
 CANBY, JR. FRANCIS CHAPMAN HERMAN
 WELLS COXE BENJAMIN ROSE HOFFMAN
 JOHN BROWNING CLEMENT MEREDITH
 BIDDLE LEACH JOSEPH GREEN LESTER
 SAMUEL BUNTING LEWIS LAWRENCE
 JOHNSON MORRIS FRANCIS MARK
 BROOKE THOMAS MUNROE DOBBINS
 JOSEPH KNOX FORNANCE CLARENCE
 FOSTER HAND DAVIS LEVIS LEWIS
 FRANK WORTHINGTON MELVIN ERNEST
 SPOFFORD 8

95%

Documents
relating to the
Revolutionary
History of the
State of New
Jersey, Vol II
1778

Biddle: Clement 200 Biddle: Joseph 569 ✓

94%

INDEX TO
SUPPLEMENTAL
RECORD
MARRIAGE

Biddle Lavina Joseph W Sarah C Boothroyd F ✓
 W May 11 1889 11 284

APPLICATIONS
WARREN
COUNTY APRIL
1882

- 94% **The** Bauman, Minnie L. and Joseph Biddle 2228
- 94% **Huber-Hoover**
- 94% **Family History**
- 94% **The** (g) Sallie N. Landis, born May 10, 1860,
 married May 14, 1878, Joseph Biddle and
 lives at Hanford, Cal.
- 94% **Descendants of**
- 94% **Captain Thomas**
- 94% **Carter**
- 94% **The** BIDDLE, Joseph 51.
- 94% **Descendants of**
- 94% **Captain Thomas**
- 94% **Carter**
- 94% **Owen County,** Biddle Nannie A Joseph Lida Everly F W 25
 Indiana Index to
 Marriage
 Transcript
 Record A-Z
 1880-1920
- 94% **Owen County,** Biddle Joseph John Elizabeth Gamble M W 58
 Indiana Index to
 Marriage
 Transcript
 Record A-Z
 1880-1920
- 94% **Owen County,** Everly Lydia Joseph Biddle Nov 2 1860 29 294
 Indiana Index to
 Marriage
 Records A-J
 Book 1 Vol 1
 1850-1920
- 94% **Owen County,** Denton Joseph Rebecca Biddle Dec 13 1862
 Indiana Index to
 Marriage
 Records A-J
 Book 1 Vol 1
 1850-1920
- 94% **Owen County,** Biddle Rebecca Joseph Denton Dec 13 1862
 Indiana Index to
 Marriage
 Records A-J
 Book 1 Vol 1
 1850-1920
- 94% **Owen County,** Biddle Joseph Elizabeth L Williams Dec 11
 Indiana Index to

- Marriage**
Records A-J
Book 1 Vol 1
1850-1920
- 94% **Owen County,** Biddle Joseph Lydia Everly Nov 2 1866 29 294
Indiana Index to
Marriage
Records A-J
Book 1 Vol 1
1850-1920
- 94% **Owen County,** Williams Elizabeth E Joseph Biddle Dec 11 -
Indiana Index to 1902 35 341
Marriage
Records K-Z
Book 1 Vol 2
1850-1920
- 94% **Pennsylvania's** Biddle, Joseph Oct. 13, 1852 Dec. 1, 1865
Soldiers' - M'Allisterville Oct. 13, 1868 Earley. Married.
Orphan Schools Marble-cutter and dealer.
- 94% **Peirce's** Roger Cooke Thomas Howell Joseph Biddle
Colonial Lists Robert Waterman Ralph Chapman Putle
1646 Joseph Biddle William Merrick, Morris
94% **Peirce's** Trouant. 1647 Richard Church Edward Hall,
Colonial Lists John Brown.
1640 Jonathan Brewster Experience Mitchell,
94% **Peirce's** Constant Southworth. 1641 Samuel Nash
Colonial Lists Joseph Biddle, Samuel Nash.
- 94% **ABRIDGED** P. Green); 5-Sallie (m Joseph D. Biddle) w 6-
COMPENDIUM,
Frederick Virkus
- 94% **ABRIDGED** BIDDLE, Anthony Joseph Drexel, b at West
COMPENDIUM,
Frederick Virkus
- 94% **Documents** N. B. To be sold at same time, another Piece
Relating to the of Land, chiefly Meadow Ground. Any Person
Colonial History inclining to purchase may view the same, by
of New Jersey applying to JOSEPH BIDDLE, junior, living
Vol XXIV near the Place.
- 94% **Documents** JOSEPH BIDDLE --The Pennsylvania
Relating to the Gazette, No. 1765, October 21, 1762.
Colonial History
of New Jersey
- 94% **Documents** towards Easton; he is a Weaver by Trade,
Relating to the near 50 Years of Age, short and thick set, with
Colonial History black Eyes, short sandy and grey Hair, broken
of New Jersey Belly and commonly wears a Leather Apron, is

Vol XXIV

94%

Documents
Relating to the
Colonial History
of New Jersey
Vol XXIV

marked with the Small-pox, speaks hoarse, and one of his Legs smaller than the other. His Wife's Name is Mary, is short and thick set, flat Face, grey Eyes, has sandy Hair, and is about 30 Years of Age. Whoever will inform Joseph Biddle, of Springfield, in Burlington County, where said Macmein may be had, shall have Three Pounds Reward, paid by Run away from James Smith, of Burlington, on the 3d of this Inst. September; a Mulattoe Servant Man, named Jack, or John Johnson, about 24 Years of Age; he had a bushy Head of Hair, stoops as he walks, splaw footed: Had on when he went away, a light coloured Home-spun Coat and Linen Jacket, with black Glass Buttons, light Fustian Breeches, or else blue Cloth ones, Ozenbrigs Shirt, Worsted Stockings, good Pumps, with carved Brass Buckles in them. He formerly lived with Joseph Biddle of Springfield. He ran away on the 16th of June last, and was committed to Chester Goal. Any Person that takes him up, and confines him in any Goal, and sends Word to his Master, shall have Three Pounds Reward, and reasonable Charges, paid by JOSEPH BIDDLE. Nov. 1. 1778.

94%

Documents
relating to the
Revolutionary
History of the
State of New
Jersey, Vol II
1778

94%

Documents
relating to the
Revolutionary
History of New
Jersey, Vol III

Biddle, Joseph, Representative in Assembly 701. Josiah 650. Bidell, Israel 323.

94%

Documents
relating to the
Revolutionary
History of New
Jersey, Vol III

For BURLINGTON COUNTY, Representative in Council, Peter Tallman, Esquire. Representatives in Assembly, Thomas Fenimore, Josiah Foster, Joseph Biddle, Esquires. The Legislature of this State are to meet here next Tuesday.

[[Another Search](#) | [Previous Page of Matches](#) | [Next Page of Matches](#)]

If your search results did not turn out as you hoped, try the following:

- In general, search on synonyms. Also double-check your spelling to make sure you didn't mistype the words you are trying to locate. Another option is to try a less restrictive request. For example, rather than searching on "census records Cook County Illinois," you could try the more general "census Illinois."
- For names, be sure to try alternate spellings. Also try searching only on a last name rather than a full name.
- When looking for states, be sure to search on both the abbreviation and spelled-out name. If you are searching for a county, leave off "County" and only search for the county name. Also remember that the boundaries and names of counties, states, and countries have changed over time, so you may need to search on either an older or more modern name to find what you are seeking. Your local library or genealogy society may have maps that can help you determine if this is the case for the locations you are researching.
- If you received too many matches, try a more specific search. For example, if you are searching for a name, add a location if it makes sense to do so. Or, instead of searching on a state, try searching on a county within that state. Sometimes looking at the results of your search can help you decide how to narrow it down.

[[Home](#) | [Search Books](#) | [This Week's New Books](#) | [Social Security Death Index](#) | [Vital Records Assistant](#)]

[[Genealogy Discovery Articles](#) | [U.S. Geographical Names Information System](#) | [Guest Book](#)]

[[Family Tree Maker Online](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Genealogy SiteFinder](#) | [Genealogy "How-To" Guide](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Tree Maker **ONLINE****User Home Pages**

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mall	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

Alan Dailey Family Page

Alan M. Dailey**3206 Alpine Dr.****Ann Arbor, MI****48108-1766****United States****Fax: 313-973-1339****amd2@earthlink.net**

I am currently focusing on the Dailey family with the arrival of my great-grandfather Enos P. Dailey about 1890 in Western PA or Northeast OH. Great grandmothers name was Mary Ann (Stack) Dailey and her father John lived with them. All, left Wales in late 1880's.

In Western PA I am searching for Biddle, Book, Covert, Proper, Reeser, and Shaner.

Report Section:

[Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of George Washington Shaner](#)

[Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of William Biddle](#)

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Tree Maker **ONLINE****User Home Pages**

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mall	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Biddle

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM² BIDDLE (*WILLIAM*¹) died 1743. He married LYDIA WADDELL^R.

Child of WILLIAM BIDDLE and LYDIA WADDELL is:

2. i. JOSEPH³ BIDDLE.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Home](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Tree Maker **ONLINE****User Home Pages**

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mall	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Biddle

Generation No. 2

2. JOSEPH³ BIDDLE (*WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*). He married REBECCA ARNEY.

Children of JOSEPH BIDDLE and REBECCA ARNEY are:

3.
 - i. ARNEY⁴ BIDDLE.
 - ii. JOSEPH BIDDLE, JR, b. February 09, 1738/39.
 - iii. MARY BIDDLE.
 - iv. SARAH BIDDLE.
 - v. LYDIA BIDDLE.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Search](#)]

Family Tree Maker **ONLINE****User Home Pages**

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mall	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Biddle

Generation No. 3

3. ARNEY⁴ BIDDLE (*JOSEPH³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*). He married ABIGAIL OGDEN.

Children of ARNEY BIDDLE and ABIGAIL OGDEN are:

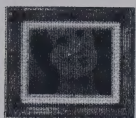
4.
 - i. ARNEY⁵ BIDDLE, b. 1762; d. August 22, 1825.
 - ii. ELIZABETH BIDDLE, b. August 06, 1755.
 - iii. JONATHON BIDDLE, b. May 1765.
 - iv. AMY BIDDLE.
 - v. REBECCA BIDDLE.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Home](#) | [Search](#)]

Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mall	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Biddle

Generation No. 4

4. ARNEY⁵ BIDDLE (*ARNEY⁴, JOSEPH³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1762, and died August 22, 1825. He married JANE TAYLOR Unknown in Salem, NJ.

Children of ARNEY BIDDLE and JANE TAYLOR are:

5. i. JOSEPH⁶ BIDDLE, b. October 08, 1796; d. Unknown.
6. ii. SAMUEL BIDDLE, b. September 01, 1791.
7. iii. WILLIAM BIDDLE, b. July 22, 1802.
8. iv. JONATHAN BIDDLE, b. March 17, 1805.
9. v. ARNEY BIDDLE, b. December 17, 1817; d. April 15, 1891, New Castle, PA.
- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON BIDDLE, b. October 21, 1821; m. CYNTHIA CROSS.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Home](#) | [Search](#)]

Family Tree Maker **ONLINE****User Home Pages**

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mall	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Biddle

Generation No. 5

5. JOSEPH⁶ BIDDLE (*ARNEY⁵, ARNEY⁴, JOSEPH³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born October 08, 1796, and died Unknown. He married ANN COVERT, daughter of GARRETT COVERT and ELLEN BLACK.

More About JOSEPH BIDDLE:

Fact 1: Was a farmer

Children of JOSEPH BIDDLE and ANN COVERT are:

- i. BEULAH ANN⁷ BIDDLE, b. October 27, 1833; d. November 04, 1923; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON SHANER, April 08, 1852.
- ii. CASADA BIDDLE, b. 1837; d. 1916.
- iii. ELEANOR JANE BIDDLE, b. 1843; d. Unknown.
- iv. ARNEY WALTER BIDDLE, b. 1847.
- v. JOSIAH BIDDLE.

6. SAMUEL⁶ BIDDLE (*ARNEY⁵, ARNEY⁴, JOSEPH³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born

September 01, 1791. He married ? RANKIN.

Children of SAMUEL BIDDLE and ? RANKIN are:

- i. CHARLOTTE⁷ BIDDLE.
- ii. JANE BIDDLE.
- iii. MARY BIDDLE.
- iv. AMANDA BIDDLE.

7. WILLIAM⁶ BIDDLE (*ARNEY⁵, ARNEY⁴, JOSEPH³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 22, 1802. He married ? UNDERWOOD.

Children of WILLIAM BIDDLE and ? UNDERWOOD are:

- i. LEMUEL⁷ BIDDLE.
- ii. MATILDA BIDDLE.
- iii. WILLIAM BIDDLE.
- iv. MILTON BIDDLE.
- v. CATHARINE BIDDLE.

8. JONATHAN⁶ BIDDLE (*ARNEY⁵, ARNEY⁴, JOSEPH³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 17, 1805. He married ELIZA WARNER.

Children of JONATHAN BIDDLE and ELIZA WARNER are:

- i. CALVIN⁷ BIDDLE.

- ii. ELIZA BIDDLE.
- iii. SUSAN BIDDLE.
- iv. CLARA BIDDLE.
- v. LILLIAN BIDDLE.

9. ARNEY⁶ BIDDLE (*ARNEY⁵, ARNEY⁴, JOSEPH³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 17, 1817, and died April 15, 1891 in New Castle, PA. He married MARY JOHNSTON.

Children of ARNEY BIDDLE and MARY JOHNSTON are:

- i. DURETTA⁷ BIDDLE.
- ii. FRANKLIN BIDDLE.
- iii. DANIEL BIDDLE.
- iv. WALTER BIDDLE.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]
[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Search](#)]

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL HISTORY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

VOLUME XXIII.

CALENDAR OF NEW JERSEY WILLS,

VOL. I. 1670-1730.

EDITED, WITH AN INTRODUCTORY NOTE ON THE EARLY
TESTAMENTARY LAWS AND CUSTOMS OF NEW JERSEY,

BY WILLIAM NELSON.

PATERSON, N. J.:
THE PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., 269 MAIN STREET.

1901.

self and my brother, Lemuel, but the deeds and accounts are in my name; therefore I give to brother, Lemuel, the one southerly half of said lots, and one northerly half of said lots to my son, Ely Peirson; but my son Ely's share to be under the care of his mother, Ann Peirson, till he is 21, if she remains my widow. To my mother, Elizabeth Pettison, £50. Wife, Ann, the goods she brought to me at our marriage. Executors—brother, Lemuel, and my friend, Thomas Reading. Witnesses—Alexander Fleming, Joseph Reading, Jacob Servoss. Proved May 18, 1767.

1766, Nov. 8. Inventory, £119.3.11, made by George Reading and Henry Booz. Lib. 13, p. 200.

[No date]. **Pennington, Josiah**, of Penns Neck, Salem Co., farmer; will of Son, Joseph Pennington, 10 acres of upland and 4 of marsh. Son, John, rest of my land. My two grandchildren, William Pennington and Mary Pennington, 20 shillings each. Executors—sons, Joseph and John. Witnesses—John Marshall, William Pritchett, Rebecca Richmond. Proved Sept. 30, 1761.

1761, Sept. 25. Inventory, £268.8.3, made by Andrew Sinnickson and John Marshall. Lib. 11, p. 25.

1761, Jan. 30. **Pennington, Thomas**, of Penns Neck, Salem Co. Int. Adm'r—Josiah Pennington. Fellowbondsmen—Andrew Sinnickson and Jeremiah Baker; all of Lower Penns Neck Twp., yeomen. Witness—Philip Alexander.

1761, Jan. 26. Inventory, £185.5.3, made by Andrew Sinnickson and John Marshall.

1762, Jan. 27. Adm'r de bonis non—John Pennington. Fellowbondsmen—Andrew Standly and Peter Bilderback; all of Penns Neck, yeomen.

"Whereas, Thomas Pennington of Penns Neck died intestate, and letters were granted to Josiah Pennington, who is also deceased; Therefore the said John Pennington is now appointed Adm'r."

Lib. 10, p. 441; Lib. 11, p. 185.

1763, Jan. 10. **Penton, Isaac**, of Greenwich, Cumberland Co. Int. Adm'r—Elizabeth Penton and Thomas Ewing, both of said place. Witnesses—David Shepherd and Josiah Fithian.

1762, Dec. 30. Inventory, £154.14.6, made by David Shepherd and Josiah Fithian. Lib. 11, p. 305.

1763, Dec. 30. **Penton, Job**, of Alloways Creek, Salem Co., blacksmith. Int. Adm'r—Elizabeth Penton, widow, of said place. Fellowbondsmen—Samuel Fogg, of said place, wheelwright, and Patrick Moore, of Mannington, said Co., yeoman.

1763, Nov. 25. Inventory, £119.10.7, made by Samuel Fogg and Patrick Moore. Lib. 11, p. 487.

1769, Dec. 24. **Peppinger, John**, of Redding Township, Hunterdon Co. Int. Adm'r—William Peppinger. Fellowbondsmen—Silney Berry; both of said place.

1770, Jan. 27. Inventory, £132.15.3, made by Aaron Lane and John Forrester, on estate of John Peppinger, late of Tewksbury.

Lib. 14, p. 122

1763, Dec. 28. **Perce, Joseph**, of Deptford Twp., Gloucester Co., cordwinder; will of Wife, Jane, all my land and goods, Executor—my wife. Witnesses—James Thomson, John Peirce, Andrew Hudson. Proved March 2, 1764.

1764, March 2. Renunciation of Jane Perce, the widow. Adm'r—John Sparks. Fellowbondsmen—John Perce; both of said place. Witness—Sarah Howell. Lib. 11, p. 518.

1768, Oct. 10. **Perline, Henry, Jr.**, of Middlesex Co. Ward. Son of Mathew Perline, of said Co., deceased. Makes choice of Henry Perline, Sr., as his Guardian.

1768, Oct. 10. Guardian—Henry Perline, Sr., of Monmouth Co. Fellowbondsmen—John Johnston, of Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co. Lib. 1, p. 336.

1764, April 7. **Perkins, Abraham**, of Willingborough, Burlington Co.; will of Son, Joseph, the farm where I live, except 14 acres joining my cousin, Jacob Perkins, on the Delaware River; also the marsh on the Point of Rancocas Creek, and $\frac{1}{2}$ my cedar swamp that I purchased of Vincent Leeds. Son, John, the farm I purchased of Henry Dill, and the 14 acres joining my cousin, Jacob; also the marsh I purchased of Wright Perkins on the Point and $\frac{1}{2}$ the swamp I purchased of Vincent Leeds. Daughter, Anne Perkins, £30. The rest of my estate I give to my two daughters. Executors—son, Joseph, and my son-in-law, Abraham Hewlings. Witnesses—Richard Fenimore, Joseph Hollinshead and Seth Lucas, Jr. Proved April 25, 1764.

1764, April 24. Inventory, £273.8.9, made by Jacob Perkins and Richard Fenimore. Lib. 11, p. 500.

1762, Oct. 18. **Perkins, David**, of Middlesex Co. Int. Adm'r—Samuel Barron. Fellowbondsmen—William Stone; both of Woodbridge, said Co.

1762, Oct. 16. Hannah Perkins, the widow, renounced in favor of her brother, Samuel Barrow. Lib. H, p. 191.

1767, March 13. **Peson, Abraham**, of Elizabeth Borough, Essex Co., cooper; will of. All real and personal to be sold. My sister, Zerviah, all my estate. Executors—Samuel Headley and Lewis Miller. Witnesses—Isaac Headly, Rebecca Headley, Moses Gardner. Proved April 10, 1767. Lib. 1, p. 149.

1764, March 26. **Peters, Abraham**, of Windsor Twp., Middlesex Co. Ward. Son of Godfrey Peters, of said place, deceased. Makes choice of Richard Carnes as his Guardian.

1764, March 26. Guardian—Richard Carnes. Fellowbondsmen—Henry Peters; both of said place. Witnesses—Joseph Read and Samuel Allinson. File No. 4149 L.

1767, Feb. 23. **Peters, David**, of Chesterfield Twp., Burlington Co. Int. Adm'r—Henry Peters, of Amwell, Hunterdon Co., weaver. Fellowbondsmen—Lawrence Minor, of Burlington Co., yeoman. Witness—Robert Burchan. Lib. 13, p. 101.

1767, Feb. 21. Inventory, £57.0.10, made by Joseph Richards and Robert Pearson.

1767, Feb. 23. Renunciation of Phebe Peters, the widow, in favor of her brother-in-law, Henry Peters.

tained 1/5 part; and the rest was delivered to Samuel Tuthill for Jonathan Siles, for the use of the other 4 heirs. Lib. H, p. 119.

✓ **1708, Oct. 6. Wardell, Joseph, Sr.**, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., yeoman; will of. Eldest son, John, 50 acres where he lives. Son, Joseph, house and land that I bought of John Miln; also the tract I bought of John Shepherd, and 1/2 the salt meadow in Little Silver Neck. Son, William, land on west side of road, that goes to Oyster Shell Point. Wife, Margaret, use of 1/2 my land. Son, William, and daughters, Elizabeth, Margaret, Meribah, Phebe and Lydia Wardell, rest of lands. Executors—sons, Joseph and John. Witnesses—Jacob Dennis, Jr., Benjamin Dennis, Jacob Dennis. Proved Dec. 6, 1769. Lib. K, p. 146.

✓ **1701, Aug. 19. Wardell, Mary**, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., widow; will of. Son, Stephen, 5 shillings. Eldest daughter, Esther, my bed, and great Bible. Daughter, Sarah, cupboard. Rest to my daughters, Esther, Sarah and Catherine. Executors—my friends and neighbors, Thomas Burden, Jr., and Webley Edwards. Witnesses—Jeremiah Bonham, David Allen, George White. Proved March 24, 1762.

1762, March 24. Renunciation by Webley Edwards. Witness—Asher West. Lib. H, p. 184.

✓ **1760, April 28. Ware, Elisha**, of Alloways Creek Twp., Salem Co., Ward. Son of Solomon Ware, of said place, yeoman, deceased, having lands devised to him by his father, makes choice of Joshua Stretch as his Guardian.

1766, April 28. Guardian—Joshua Stretch. Fellowbondsmen—John Ware, both of said place, yeomen. Lib. 12, p. 318.

✓ **1762, July 31. Ware, Sarah**, of Alloways Creek Precinct, Salem Co., widow; will of. My son, Solomon Ware, one-half my estate, and the other half to my daughter, Sarah Ware. If either of them die under age, then to the 2 next youngest. Executor—Joshua Stretch. Witnesses—Nathan Stretch, Esther Hays, Samuel Stretch. Proved Dec. 27, 1765.

1765, Dec. 24. Inventory, £581.5.9, made by Thomas Sayre and James Evans. Lib. 12, p. 297.

✓ **1762, Dec. 25. Ware, Susannah**, of Greenwich, Gloucester Co., wife of Alexander Ware; will of. Whereas Jacob Atwood, of Manington Township, in Salem Co., carpenter, by will dated 28 July, 1742, did give to me, his niece, Susannah Lord, alias Ware, a plantation in Manington, which I order to be sold, and, after payment of a mortgage made to my son, Abraham Lord, I give as follows, viz, to husband, Alexander Ware, and my children, Abraham, James and Joshua Lord, Mary, Hannah, Alexander, Susannah, William, John, Sarah and Faithful Ware, the money, to be equally divided amongst my children and husband; same to be paid to the sons when 21, and to the daughters when 18. Executors—my friends, Mathew Gill and William Guest, who are to sell the said lands.

1762, Dec. 25. Alexander Ware gives full consent to the above will. Witnesses—Gabriel Strang, Daniel Strang, Frederick Hoffman. Proved April 6, 1763.

Memorandum (no date). "That Executors in the annexed will, have never been qualified, the reason being that the heir-at-law made them a title for the land in the said will mentioned. Lib. 13, p. 520.

✓ **1760, May 24. Ware, Thomas**, of Stow Creek, Cumberland Co., cordwainer; will of. Plantation where I live, which I bought of Leonard Gibbon, to be sold. My wife, 1/2 my moveable estate, and money from said sale, after debts are paid, and use of house and lot where Isaac Sutton lives. Son, Jacob, said house and lot, after his mother's death, when he is 21. Son, Thomas, the house and lot where my father, Jacob Ware, now lives, after the death of my father and his wife, Son, Isaac, £30 when 21. Son, Enoch, £30 when 21. Daughters, Priscilla, Amme, Hannah and Lydia, rest of moveable estate, when they are 18. Executors—friends, Thomas Ewing and Samuel Ewing. Witnesses—Samuel Ward, Thomas Waltham, Richard Ware. Proved July 1, 1769.

1769, June 15. Inventory, £135.12.5, made by William Flthlan and Jonathan Bowen.

1771, June 24. Account by Samuel Ewing, surviving Executor. Lib. 14, pp. 117, 406.

✓ **1761, June 9. Warford, John**, of Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., yeoman; will of. Wife, Elizabeth, my moveable estate, and, at her death to my daughters, Abigail Warne, Elizabeth Colvin, Rachel Quimby, Jane Allen and Ann Fox. Son, James, my lands, and he is to provide for my wife. Son, Joseph, £20. Son, John, £20. Executor—son, James. Witnesses—Isaac Leet, Malakiah Bonham, Absalem Bonham. Proved Jan. 3, 1770.

1769, Dec. 23. Inventory, £82.8.0, made by James Stout and Malakiah Bonham. Lib. 15, p. 18.

✓ **1759, May 24. Warne, Thomas**, of Monmouth Co.; will of. Real and personal to be sold, after debts are paid; the rest to be divided between my children, Thomas, Richard, Samuel, Benjamin, George, Hannah and Euphemia; the rest of my children being as well or better already provided for. Executors—brother-in-law, Richard Franes, and my brother, Samuel Warne. Witnesses—Thomas Warne, Jr., Hannah Warne, Robert Savage. Proved Nov. 13, 1761. Lib. H, p. 47.

✓ **1760, May 22. Warrick, Jacob**, of Newton Twp., Gloucester Co.; will of. Real and personal to be sold for the benefit of my children. I desire my children to learn to read and write. Executors—David Branson and Joseph Bullock. Witnesses—Elizabeth Culling, Mary White, James Sloan. Proved Feb. 9, 1762.

1762, Jan. 27. Inventory, £495.3.11 1/2, made by John Hinchman and Robert Friend Price. Lib. 11, p. 92.

✓ **1765, April 30. Warrick, Samuel, Jr.**, of Chester Twp., Burlington Co., laborer; will of. Brothers, Jacob, John and David Warrick, all my estate when they are 21. Executor—friend, Thomas Cummings, of Newton Twp., in Gloucester Co. Witnesses—David Branson, Moses Branson. Proved June 4, 1765.

1765, May 17. Inventory, £172.19.8, made by William Griscom and Thomas Redman, Jr. Lib. 12, p. 113.

✓ **1765, Aug. 20. Warrington, Henry**, of Chester, Burlington Co., yeoman; will of. Son, Thomas, plantation on Pensawth Creek, of 210 acres, which I bought of Samuel Parr. Son, Joseph, plantation where

WARD, cont.

The widow d. Dec. 9, 1700, in 87th year.
[Gr. St.] Genealogy.

Note.

WARDALL, WARDELL, WODDELL, WADDELL, WARDWELL, see Wattell, Thomas, shoemaker, Boston, adm. chh. 9 (9) 1634, frm. March 4, 1634-5; propr. Jan. 1635-6. Dism. to Paschataqua with Wheelwright adherents 6 (11) 1638, but returned. Wife Elizabeth; ch. Ellakim bapt. 23 (9) 1634, Martha b. (6) 1637, Samuel b. 16 (3) 1643.

He d. in Boston Dec. 10, 1646. "Mls. Wardel, an antient wido," d. 22 Feb. 1697.

Thomas, Ipswich, propr. 1648.

William, servant to Edmund Quinsey, adm. chh. Boston 9 (12) 1633. He was dism. to the chh. of Paschataqua with Wheelwright party 6 (11) 1638. Rem. to Rhode Island, whence he was brought for trial in 1643 with Gorton and others, on accusation of heresy, etc.; confined at Watertown. Wife Alice d.; he m. Dec. 5, 1657, Elizabeth, widow of John Gillitt, (Jellett,) with whom he contracted to bring up her dau. Hannah, then 2 years old, in consideration of living in the widow's house. [Reg. XII, 275.] Ch. Meribah bapt. 25 (4) 1637, Usal, son, b. 7 (2) 1639, Elihu bapt. 5 (10) 1641, Elihu b. (9) 1642, Mary b. (2) 1644, Leah b. 7 (10) 1646, Abigail b. April 24, 1660, d. 23 Aug. 1661.

His will, prob. 18 April, 1670, beq. to wife Elizabeth one half of house in Boston for life; to her daus. Hannah and Deborah Gillett; to his eldest son Uzall and son Elihu; to daus. Leah, wife to William Tower, Meribah, wife to Francis Littlefield of Wells, and Mary, wife to Nathaniel Rust. [Reg. XLVIII, 458.]

WARDEN,

Jane, Plymouth, sued — Weeks for money lent 5 Jan. 1635.

WARE, WEAR, WARES, WEARE, WARRE, WAR,

Nicholas, [Scituate,] m. Anna, dau. of William Vassall.

Robert, Dedham, propr. Nov. 25, 1642, adm. chh. 2 (8) 1646; frm. May 26, 1647. He m. 24 (1) 1645, Margaret Hunting; she d. 26

WARE, etc., cont.

(6) 1670; he m. 3 (3) 1676, Hannah J. d. 20 April, 1721, ae. 84. Ch. John 1646, Nathaniel b. 7 (8) 1648, Ma 14 (12) 1650, d. 22 July, 1664, Ro (6) 1653, Esther b. 28 (7) 1655, (m Man,) Samuel b. 30 (7) 1657, Ephraim 1659, Elizabeth b. 19 (9) 1661, Josep d. 1663, Ebenezer b. 28 Oct. 1667.

He, "the aged," d. April 19, 16 dated Feb. 25, 1698, prob. May 11, 1 his large est. to wife Hannah, s Robert, Samuel, Ephraim, Ebenezer er children. [Reg. XLI, 21.]

William, shoemaker, Dorches chh. 17 (2) 1643; one of the ruling 1640, according to Lechford; an arl a lawsuit. Rem. to Boston.

He d. Feb. 11, 1657. Will dated 1656, prob. 1 April, 1658. Wife dau. Sarah; gr. ch. Obediah and Gill; lands and house in Bo. and D Gill, mariner, and Edward Grant penter, husbands, respectively, of and Sarah, confirmed a deed of Dorch. made by the widow Jul [Reg. VIII, 353.]

WARHAM, WAREHAM,

Rev. John, ordained by the Exeter at Silferton, Devon, May Preached also at Exeter. [Dorch. ily, p. 11.] One of the two minis Dorchester Colony, chosen to offi mouth in March, 1629, came in and John; arrived at Nantaske 1630, and settled at Mattapan, s Dorchester. Frm. May 18, 1631. Windsor, Conn. with about ha church during 1635 and 1636. man of great strength of charact serves much praise for his consec service in laying the foundation commonwealths. His wife d. in t of 1634. [W.] He m. 2, Jane, Thomas Newberry, who d. 23 He m. 3, 9 Oct. 1662, Abigail, wid Branker.

He d. 1 April, 1670. Ch. Samu Abigail bapt. 27 May, 1638, (m. lyn,) Hephzibah bapt. 9 Aug. 16 Sarah b. 28 Aug. 1642, (m. Retu Hester b. 8 Dec. 1644, (m. 1, R Mather, 2, Rev. Solomon Stoddard grandmother of Rev. Jonathan 1

Pa., and died in 1877, leaving issue,—Rebecca, Ann, Anthony, and Charles.

Rebecca, born Sept. 8, 1815, married G. W. Canfield, M.D., died in 1845, leaving children,—Joseph L. (who married Gulienna Jefferson, and died in 1863, without issue), Cornelia, Laura (who married the author), George W. (who died in 1865).

Ann Reckless, born Jan. 24, 1819, died May 4, 1820.

Anthony Reckless, born May 11, 1821, a merchant of Red Bank, Monmouth Co. He married Mary E., daughter of Gilbert Seaman, mayor of Hightstown, N. J., and had children, viz.: William M., Charles S., Joseph, Gilbert S., and Jennie S.

Charles Reckless married, Oct. 4, 1876, Gertrude, daughter of Edward Stevenson, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Civil List.—Below are the names of the township officers from 1700 to 1882, care being taken that no name appears twice in the list:

1700.—Samuel Taylor served in different capacities six years, the last in 1737.

1701.—Charles Millerd.

1702.—Samuel Bunting.

1704.—Nicholas Brown.

1705.—John Moro or Moor.

1706.—Benja. Wright, served in different capacities five years, the last in 1740.

1707.—Asher Claton or Clayton, served in different capacities five years, the last in 1739.

1708.—John Arnel.

1709.—Robert Chapman, constable, served in different township offices ten years, the last as overseer of highways, in 1729.

John Sykes (Sykes), overseer of highways, served in different township offices seven years, the last as overseer of poor, in 1738.

John Bacon, overseer of poor.

1710.—John Thorn, constable, served different township offices seven years, the last as Collector, in 1749.

francesa Davenport, overseer of highways.

Samuel Denford, overseer of highways.

1711.—Richard Harrison (Richard Harrison), Constable, was overseer of highways in 1722.

Jonathan Wright, overseer highways.

William Kerby, overseer highways.

Thomas Scholey, overseer of poor, was overseer of poor in 1727.

1712.—George Nicholson, Constable, was surveyor of highways, in 1719.

James Pinroli, overseer of highways, served in different township offices seven years, the last as overseer of poor, in 1746.

Amrose Field (Ambrose Field), overseer of poor, served in different township offices five years, the last as Surveyor of highways in 1734.

1713.—John Chesser (Cheshire), Constable, served in different township offices five years, the last as overseer of poor in 1735.

Samuel Farnsworth, overseer of highways, served in different township offices five years, the last as overseer of highways, in 1735.

1714.—Richard Kerby (Richard Kirtly), overseer of highways.

David Farnsworth, overseer of highways, served in different township offices six years, the last as Collector, in 1743.

John Arney, overseer of poor.

1715.—Joseph Wood, overseer of highways, served in different township offices three years, the last as overseer of poor 1738.

John Clayton, assessor.

1716.—The names of all the officers who served this year are mentioned before.

1717.—William Sutterthwaite, Constable, overseer of highways in 1741.

Samuel Will-on (Wil-on), overseer of poor, served in different township offices four years, the last as surveyor of highways in 1724.

1718.—John Emley (Emley), Freeholder, served in different township offices four years, the last as Freeholder, in 1721.

John Bunting, Jr., Freeholder, served in different township offices fourteen years, the last as overseer of roads in 1746.

Joshua Wright, assessor, served in different township offices four years, the last as Assessor in 1720.

Joseph Reckless, Colexter (Collector), served in different township offices 17 years, the last as overseer of highways in 1747.

1718.—Jacob Doughty, overseer of highways.

John Bunting, Freeholder, served in different township offices five years, the last as Freeholder in 1722.

1719.—James Starky, Constable.

Robert Wright, overseer of highways, served in different township offices six years, the last as constable in 1732.

1720.—John Bullock, overseer of highways.

1721.—Matthew Forsyth, Constable, overseer of highways in 1743.

Samuel Maxbury, overseer of highways.

namaduke Watson, overseer of highways, served in different township offices seventeen years, the last as Collector in 1735.

1722.—John Steward, Constable.

Ralph Cowgill, overseer of highways, overseer of poor in 1729.

Joseph Borden, Freeholder, served in different township offices four years, the last as overseer of highways in 1748.

William Emley, assessor.

1723.—The names of all the officers who served this year are mentioned before.

1724.—Isaac Davenport, Constable.

1726.—George Douglas, Constable; overseer of Poor, 1747.

John Taylor, overseer highways, Con. '33; Sur. high. 1745.

1727.—Anthony Woodward, Constable; Sur. of high. '29, '30; Col. '33; Freeholder, '39, '40, '45, '46, '47, '48, '49, '50, '54, '55, '56, '57 and 1758.

Nehemiah Cowgill, overseer highways.

Joseph Thorn, overseer highways, Surveyor of highways '33; Con. '42; Sur. highways '44, '45, '48, '51, '52, '53, '55, '56, '57, '58, '59, '61, '64 and 1765.

Robert Taylor, Surveyor highways; Freeholder '29, '30; sur. high. '32, overseer poor, '33; Assessor, '38; overseer poor, 1742.

Thomas Folkes, Jr., Assessor; assessor '28, '29, '30; Town Clerk '31, '32, '33, '34, '35, '36, '37, '38, '39, '41, '42; sur. high. '44, '45; Assessor. '48, '49, '50, '51, '52, and overseer highways 1753.

1728.—John Bunting, Woolcomber, Constable.¹

1729.—Anthony Bunting, overseer highways; Freeholder, '41, '43; overseer poor, 1744.

1730.—Richard Wright, Constable, '32.

Thomas Benues or Banca, overseer highways; overseer poor, '43.

Robert Chapman, Jr., Surveyor Highways.

1731.—Samuel Sutterthwaite, overseer poor; overseer poor, '32; Sur. High. '34, '45, '46, '49, '50, and 1751.

William Chapman, overseer roads; Assr. '33; overseer poor, '37; Constable, 1744.

1732.—Michills (Michael) Newbould, Freeholder; overseer roads, '34; Col. '34, '35; Sur. high. '39; Free, '47, '48, '49, '50, '51, '52, '53, '54, '55, '57, '58, '59, '60, '61, '62 and 1763.

Richard Smith, overseer roads; overseer poor, '39.

Samuel Fenton, overseer roads.

John Miller, Surveyor Highways; Cons. '34.

1733.—Joseph Brown, overseer roads.

1734.—Samuel Woodward, overseer roads; Sur. high. '37; Constable, '38; Col. '41; Sur. high. '43.

William Montgomery, Assessor; Sur. High., '35 and Const., 1736.

1735.—John Loyel, Constable; overseer roads, '37.

Samuel Shore, overseer poor.

1736.—Parnel Clayton, overseer roads; overseer roads, '39.

George Snow, Collector.

1737.—Thomas Davis, Collector.

1738.—John Forsyth, overseer roads; overseer poor, '41.

Hannaniah Grant, overseer roads.

1739.—Samuel Thorn, Constable; Const. '52.

Saffy Bording (Saffy Borden), Freeholder.

Jacca (Isaac) Evans, overseer road; Sur. High., '44, '46.

Nathaniel (Nathaniel) Farnsworth, Assessor; assessor, '40, '41; overseer poor, '42; Assr. '44, '45, '46, '47; overseer roads, '49.

1740.—Edward Slaney or Haney, overseer roads.

¹ In the township book we find the names of John Bunting, John Bunting, Sr., John Bunting, Jr., John Bunting M.D., and John Bunting, Woolcomber. They occupied office for many years, and at present it is impossible to intelligently separate them. By the records John Bunting would be at least eighty-six years old when he last occupied the office of constable.

Samuel Cheshier or Cheshire, overseer roads; Sur. High. '44; overseer poor, '47; overseer roads, '53; Sur. High., '60.

John Garner, overseer poor.

1741.—Joseph Atison, Constable.

Preserve Brown, overseer poor; Sur. High. '43.

Edward White Craft, or Wheatcraft, overseer roads; Sur. High., '43; Const., '55.

Jonathan Cheshier or Cheshire, overseer roads, '42; overseer poor, '44;

Const., '47; Sur. High., '49, '50, '52; overseer poor, '62.

1742.—Thomas Duglas or Duglass, overseer roads; Sur. High., '47; Col.

'50, '51, '52; Sur. High., '57; Cons., '61.

Joseph Richards, Collector; overseer roads, '44.

1743.—John Beck, Constable.

Raworth Beck, overseer roads; overseer poor, '50.

John Panceast, overseer poor.

Francis Hall, Township Clerk, Town Clerk, '44, '45, '46, '47, '48.

1744.—Henry Woodlaw, overseer roads.

1745.—William Taylor, Constable.

Buangas Hall, overseer roads.

Benjamin field, overseer poor; overseer poor, '46; Sur. High., '49, '50;

overseer poor, '54; Const., '57; overseer roads, '80.

Anthony Sykes, Collector; Col. '46, '47, '48; Sur. High., '51, '52, '53,

'54, '56, '57; overseer poor, '59; Freeholder, '65, '66, '67, '68, '69, '70.

Isaac Ivens, Jr., overseer highways; Cons., '49.

1746.—Jonathan Scattergood, Constable.

William Marlin, overseer roads.

William Black, Surveyor Highways; '46, '48, '51; Assessor, '53, '56;

Sur. High., '58, '59.

1747.—Thos. Griggs, overseer roads.

Godfrey (Godfrey) Beck, Surveyor Highways; Sur. High., '49, '50;

overseer poor, '52; Sur. High., '53; Col., '54; Sur. High., '55.

Benjamin Thorn, Surveyor Highways; overseer roads, '62.

Bonnie Grigory, Surveyor Highways.

1748.—Thomas Haynes, or Haines, Constable; overseer poor, '55.

Jacob Lawrence (Lawrence), Surveyor (Surveyor) Highways; Free-

holder, '51, '53; Assr., '54, '55, '59, '60; Sur., '61; Freeholder, '62; Sur.

High., '62; Freeholder, '63; Sur. High., '63; Freeholder, '64; overseer

roads, '72.

Samuel Farnsworth, (2nd.), overseer poor; overseer poor, '49; Sur.

High., '54; Col., '57; Sur. High., '66, '67, '68, '69, '72, '73, '74.

James Holloway, overseer poor; overseer poor, '49.

1749.—Edward Page, overseer roads; overseer roads, '58; overseer

poor, '69; overseer roads, '78.

Joseph Heckles, Jr., Township Clerk; Town Clerk, '50, '51, '52, '53,

'54, '55, '56, '57, '58, '59, '60, '61, '62, '63, '64, '65, '66, '67.

1750.—John Bunting, Jr., constable; overseer roads, '59.

Joshua Anderson, overseer roads; overseer roads, '51.

William Panceast (Panceast), overseer roads.

Philip Merot, overseer poor.

1751.—Joseph Borden, Jr., constable; overseer poor, '57.

Samuel Sheards, overseer roads; overseer poor, '53; overseer roads,

'56.

Judah Williams, overseer poor; overseer poor, '52, '54, '57.

Caleb Carman, overseer poor; overseer roads, '69; overseer poor, '77;

cons. of appeal, '79.

1752.—Thomas Watson, freeholder.

1753.—John Thorn, Constable; cons., '62; freeholder, '73, '74, '75, '76,

'77, '78; commissioner appeal, '81, '82, '83, '84, '85, '87, '88, '89; overseer

poor, '90; cons. appeal, '90; overseer roads, '93, '94; cons. appeal, '94, '95;

overseer roads, '95, '96; col., '96; overseer roads, '96; cons. appeal, '96;

col., '97; cons. appeal, '97, '98, '99.

Edward Rockhill, Collector.

Joseph Thorn, Surveyor of Highways; sur. high., '55, '56, '57, '68, '59,

'61, '64, '65.

Samuel Taylor, Jr., Surveyor of Highways; Sur. High., from '55 to '64.

Amron Watson, overseer poor.

1754.—William Wood, Surveyor of Highways; Sur. High., '55; Asses-

sor, '57, '58, '59, '60, '61, '65, '66, '70; Freeholder, '74.

John Newbold, surveyor of highways; Sur. High., '58; Col., '59, '60,

'62, '63, '65; Sur. High., '66, '67, '68.

George Rockhill, overseer roads; cons., '58.

1755.—John Weldon, overseer roads.

Benjamin Gibbs, overseer roads; cons., '76.

1756.—Thomas Iving, constable.

John Edwards, collector; col., '60; overseer poor, '66.

Robert Lippincott, overseer roads.

Benjamin Burson, overseer roads; overseer poor, '58.

Thomas Thorn, overseer poor; Assessor, from '72 to '76; Freehold, '81;

Sur. High., '85, '87, '88, '90, '91, '92, '93, '94.

1757.—Thomas Haines, Jr., overseer roads.

Richard Allison, overseer roads.

1758.—Abel Middleton, Collector; Assessor, '62; Freehold, '64, '65;

Town Clerk, '65; Assessor, '68; Town Clerk, '69; Assessor, '69; Town

Clerk, '70, '71; Assessor, '71.

Safety Magee, overseer roads; overseer poor, '68.

Edward Brucks (Brooks), overseer poor; overseer poor, '69.

1759.—Anthony Woodward, (3d) Constable.

William Newbold, Collector; overseer poor, '61; Assessor, '63; Free-

holder, '66, '67, '68, '69, '70, '72, '73, '75, '76, '77, '78, '79; Com. Appeal,

'81; Freeholder, '82; Com. Appeal, '82.

Benjamin Taylor, overseer roads.

1760.—Gideon Pettit, constable.

Anthony Taylor, overseer roads; overseer roads, '69, '70; Assessor,

'78, '79.

Stacy Fenton, overseer roads; overseer roads, '70; col. '71; overseer

poor, '71.

John Butler, overseer poor; col. '61; overseer poor, '61; col. '62; overseer

poor, '62, '63, '64; col., '65; overseer poor, '65, '83, '84; overseer roads,

'90.

William Cook, Jr., overseer poor; overseer poor, '61; Assessor, '67;

cons., '71; overseer poor, '74; sur. high., '75; Assessor, '77; Freeholder,

'80; Assessor, '81, '82; overseer poor, '82; assessor, '83, '86, '90, '91, '94.

1761.—Thomas Woodward, overseer roads.

William Steward, overseer roads.

1762.—The names of all the officers who served this year are men-

tioned before.

1763.—Ezra Black, overseer roads; overseer poor, '74; Col., '74 and

'75; overseer poor, '75; overseer roads, '79; Com. Appeal, '80; overseer

poor, '87 and '88.

Esq. Lewis, Collector; overseer poor, '63 and '64; Col., '64.

1764.—Joseph Panceast, constable; overseer roads, '71; sur. high., '73,

'74, and '76; overseer roads, '84, and '91.

John Gardner, overseer roads.

1765.—Christopher Phinegin, Constable.

Peter Tilton, surveyor highways; sur. high., '70; Freehold, '72; over-

seer roads, '73.

Isaac Field, overseer roads; sur. high., '66; overseer roads, '68; com.

appeal, '79; Freeholder, '80; overseer roads, '84, '85, '86; overseer poor,

'91, '94, '95.

Samuel Satterthwaite, Jr., overseer poor; overseer roads, '76.

1766.—Isaac Cogel Oswell (Cowgill), Sr., Constable, overseer poor,

'73; Col., '73; sur. high., '75, '77, '78; Freehold, '79, '80; sur. high., from

'81 to '83; com. appeal, '86; assessor, '87, '88, '89, '92.

John Holloway, overseer poor; col., '67; overseer poor, '67 and '68;

col., '68.

1767.—John Emley, Constable.

John Horner, overseer roads; overseer roads, '71.

John Wood, overseer roads; sur. high., '69, '70, '71, '72.

John Taylor, overseer poor.

1768.—Francis Witt, Constable.

Joseph Newbold, overseer roads; overseer roads, '69; Col., '76; over-

seer, '70, '71; com. appeal, '79; Freeholder, '81; overseer roads, '82, '83;

Freeholder, '86; overseer roads, '86.

1769.—The names of all the officers who served this year are mentioned

before.

1770.—James Taylor, constable; overseer poor, '75; com. appeal, '87;

overseer roads, '90, sur. high., '98.

John Lovell, overseer roads.

William Nutt, overseer roads; overseer roads, '80.

1771.—Marmaduke Watson (2d), surveyor of highways; overseer roads,

'75.

1772.—Joseph Brown, Town Clerk; overseer poor; '80; col., '89;

overseer poor, '81; col., '82; overseer roads, '91.

Joseph Forsyth, Constable; overseer roads, '77, '79, '80.

Gervas (Jarves) Pharrow (Pharo), overseer poor; col., '72; Town Clerk,

'73, '74, '75, '76, '77, '78, and '86; overseer roads, '91.

Wm. Satterthwaite, overseer roads.

1773.—Amariah Farnsworth; Constable; overseer poor, '80.

John Decow, overseer poor; overseer road, '75; sur. high., '80; con.

'81, overseer high., '85.

Timothy Bunting, overseer roads.

Robert Emley (Robert Emley), overseer roads; overseer roads, '74.

1774.—George Applegate, Constable; overseer roads, '76; overseer

poor, '79; overseer roads, '88; overseer poor, '93.

Joseph Wright, constable.

Jonathan Quicksell, overseer roads.

David Killey, overseer roads; overseer roads, '79.

George Woodward, overseer roads; overseer poor, '76; overseer roads, '85; freeholder, '86, '89; town com., '89; sur. high., '89; Freeholder, '90; town com., '90; Freeholder, '91; com. appeal, '91; town com., '91; Freeholder, '92; com. appeal, '92; town com., '92; Freeholder, '93; com. appeal, '93; town com., '93; Freeholder, from '94 to 1811.

Joshua Bunting, overseer roads; surveyor highway, 1776; overseer roads, '86, '92; surveyor highways, '95, '96; overseer poor, '99, 1800, and 1801.

Benjamin Holloway, overseer roads and overseer poor 1778; surveyor highways, '86, '87, '88.

1776.—Gabriel Allen, overseer roads; constable, '79.

Nathan Middleton, overseer roads and overseer poor, 1777; overseer roads, '87; commissioner appeals, '89, '90, '91, '92; overseer roads, '93, '94; Freeholder, '95, '96; overseer roads, '95, '97; commissioner appeals, '97, '98; overseer roads, '98, '99; commissioner appeals, 1801, '2, '3, '4; township committee, 1805, '5; commissioner appeals, '5, '6; township committee, '6; overseer roads, '11.

1777.—Nathaniel Lewis, constable.

Abraham Chapman, surveyor highways, 1778, '79, '80, '81; overseer poor, '81; freeholder, '82; surveyor highways, '82, '83; freeholder, '83; commissioner of appeals, '83, '84; freeholder, '84; surveyor of highways, '84.

John Oliver, overseer roads.

Joel Middleton, overseer roads and overseer poor, 1785; collector, '85, '86; overseer poor, '86, '87; collector, '85, '86; overseer poor, '86, '87; collector, '87, '88; overseer poor, '88, '89; collector, '89; overseer poor, '90.

Moses Williams, overseer roads, 1778.

Israel Wright, constable.

Thomas Bliss, overseer poor, collector.

William Allen, overseer roads, 1781.

1779.—John Hall, clerk, overseer poor, and collector; clerk, '80, '81, '82, '83, '84; overseer poor, '84; collector, '84, 1800; overseer poor, '90; collector, '7; overseer poor, '7.

Joseph Woodward, overseer roads.

1780.—Samuel Beck, constable.

Aaron Taylor, overseer roads.

John Thorne, Jr., overseer roads, freeholder, '85, '87; overseer roads, '91, '97; overseer poor, '97, '98; overseer poor, '98; collector, '98, '99; overseer poor, '99; overseer roads, '99; collector, 1800; overseer poor, 1800; overseer roads, 1800, '1; overseer poor, '1; collector, '1.

Joseph Kirkbride, commissioner appeal, '81, '82, '83; freeholder, '83, '84; commissioner appeal, '84, '85; freeholder, '85; commissioner appeal, '86, '87, '88, '89, '90, '91, '92, '93.

1781.—Joel Taylor, overseer poor.

Isaac Reckless, overseer roads.

George Douglass, overseer roads.

1782.—Lewis Chapman, constable; clerk, '83, '87, '88; overseer roads, '90.

John Van Emburgh, overseer roads, '89, '91, '92, '93; judge election, '93, '94.

Joshua W. Satterthwaite, overseer roads, '83; commission appeal, '86, '87, '88, '91; surveyor highway, 1800, '1; township committee, '2, '3, '4, '5, '6, '7, '8, '9, '10, '12; freeholder, '13, '14, '15; township committee, '15, '16; freeholder, '16; overseer roads, '17.

Oakey Houghland, overseer roads, 1783, '84, '85.

1783.—Newbury Bunting, constable; assessor, '96; clerk, '97; assessor, '98; overseer roads, '98; clerk, '99; assessor, '99, 1800; clerk, 1809, '1; assessor, '1, '2; clerk, '2; assessor, '3, '4; overseer poor, '4.

Joseph Holloway, overseer roads.

Jacob Middleton, overseer roads.

1784.—Robert Dougherty, constable, '83, '87, '88, '89, '90, '92, '93, '94, '95, '97.

Joseph Bullock, overseer roads.

1785.—Samuel Rogers, overseer poor.

1786.—Thomas Moore, overseer poor.

Samuel Sykes, surveyor highways; freeholder, '88; overseer roads, '89, '90; freeholder, '91, '92, '93; surveyor highways, '95; overseer roads, '95; surveyor highways, '96; overseer roads, '98, '99, 1800.

Samuel Holloway, constable, 1786; overseer roads, 1802, '3, '4, '5, '6, '7, '8, '9, '10, '11, '12, '13, '14, '15, '16, '17, '18, '19, '20.

1787.—Thomas W. Wood, overseer roads; freeholder, '88.

William Wood, freeholder, '89, '90, '96, '97, 1800, '1, '2; commissioner appeal, '2; township committee, '2, '3; freeholder, '3; commissioner ap-

peal, '3, '4; freeholder, '4; township committee, '4, '5; freeholder, '5; commissioner appeal, '5; assessor, '5; freeholder, '6; overseer poor, '6; township committee, '6, '7; freeholder, '7, '8; commissioner appeal, '8; township committee, '8, '9; freeholder, '9; commissioner appeal, '9, '16; freeholder, '10; township committee, '10, '11; freeholder, '11; commissioner appeal, '11, '12; township committee, '12, '13, '14, '15; commissioner appeal, '15, '16; township committee, '16, '17; commissioner appeal, '17, '18; township committee, '18, '19; commissioner appeal, '19, '20; township committee, '20.

Jeremiah Smith, overseer roads.

1788.—Thomas Wilkinson, overseer roads.

Brazilia Newbold, overseer roads; commissioner appeal, '94, '93, '96; surveyor highways, '99.

Joseph Williams, overseer roads.

1789.—Joseph Douglass, clerk, '90, '91, '92, '93, '94, '95, '96.

Samuel Newbold, overseer roads; overseer poor, '92; surveyor highway, '94.

Michael Taylor, overseer roads; overseer poor, '91; surveyor highway, '97; township committee, '17; freeholder, '18; township committee, '18, '19; freeholder, '19, '20; township committee, '20, '21; freeholder, '21.

1790.—John Middleton, collector; assessor; overseer poor, '91; collector, '91, '92; overseer poor, '92, '93; collector, '93, '94; overseer poor, '94, '95; collector, '95.

Danielle King, overseer roads.

1791.—The names of all the officers who served this year are mentioned before.

1792.—James Wilkinson, overseer roads; constable, 1804, '5, '6; pound keeper, '15.

Benjamin Satterthwaite, overseer roads.

Samuel Ivins, overseer roads.

1793.—Nathan Rockhill, committee of appeal; assessor, '95.

1794.—The names of all the officers who served this year are mentioned.

1795.—William Norcross, judge of election, '56, '97, '98, '99; township committee, 1802, '3.

1796.—John Hudson, constable.

1797.—Thomas Newbold, surveyor highway, '98; freeholder, '98, '99.

Thomas Borden, constable.

1798.—Humphrey Wall, constable.

James Thorne, constable.

1799.—James Thorne, constable, 1800, '1.

Thomas Taylor, overseer roads; commissioner appeal, 1800, '1; township committee, '2, '3, '4; surveyor highways, '6, '7, '10, '19, '20, '21, '22; commissioner appeal, '22; township committee, '22; township committee, '22, '23, '25, '26, '27.

Joseph Satterthwaite, surveyor highways; overseer highway, 1801; surveyor highway, '12.

1800.—James Holloway, surveyor of highways, 1801.

1801.—Joseph Meigs, overseer of roads.

1802.—James Davison, constable, 1803.

John Null, constable.

Isaac Thorne, surveyor highways, 1803; collector, '21; overseer poor, '22; overseer roads, '23.

1803.—Samuel J. Bunting, clerk, '01, '05; assessor, '05; overseer poor, '05; clerk, '06, '07; assessor, '07; overseer poor, '07.

Joseph Nutt, surveyor highways; township committee, '08, '09, '10, '11, '12, '13, '14, '15, '16.

1804.—George Thorne, surveyor highway; commissioner appeal, '07; township committee, '07; collector, '13; overseer poor, '13; commissioner appeal, '15, '16, '17; freeholder, '17, '18; commissioner appeal, '18, '19, '20; collector, '20; overseer poor, '20; commissioner of appeal, '21; township committee, '21, '22; commissioner appeal, '22, '23; township committee, '23; commissioner appeal, '24; township committee, '25.

Thomas Nutt, surveyor of highways, '05, '06, '07; judge of election, '07; collector, '08; surveyor highways, '08; overseer poor, '08, '09; collector, '09; surveyor highways, '09, '10; collector, '10; overseer poor, '10, '11; collector, '11; surveyor highways, '11; overseer roads, '11; collector, '12; overseer poor, '12, '14; collector, '14, '15; overseer poor, '15, '16; collector, '16, '17; overseer poor, '17, '18; collector, '18, '19; overseer poor, '19.

Joseph Wright, overseer highways, '05.

1805.—William Snowden, township committee; commissioner appeal

* Specially appointed by Newberry Bunting, Daniel Newbold, and Job Lippincott, three justices of the peace for Burlington County.

* Specially appointed by Isaac Cowgill and Newberry Bunting, justices, etc.

'06; judge election, '05; commissioner appeal, '07; township committee, '07, '08; commissioner appeal, '08; judge election, '08, '09; commissioner appeal, '09, '10; judge election, '10, '11; commissioner appeal, '11; township committee, '11, '12; commissioner appeal, '12, '13; township committee, '13, '14; commissioner appeal, '14, '15; township committee, '15, '16; commissioner appeal, '16, '17; judge election, '17; township committee, '17, '18; commissioner appeal, '18; judge election, '18, '19; commissioner appeal, '19; township committee, '19, '20; overseer road, '28; township committee, '20, '21, '31, '32, '33, '34.

1806.—Samuel Bunting, surveyor highways; commissioner appeal, '07; township committee, '07, '08; commissioner appeal, '08, '09; township committee, '09, '10; commissioner appeal, '10, '11; township committee, '11, '12; commissioner appeal, '12; freeholder, '12, '13; commissioner appeal, '13; township committee, '13, '14; commissioner appeal, '14; freeholder, '14, '15; township committee, '15; judge election, '15, '16; freeholder, '16; township committee, '16, '17; freeholder, '17.

1806.—Thomas Lawrence, commissioner appeal; assessor, '08; overseer poor, '08, '09; assessor, '09, '10; overseer poor, '10, '11; assessor, '11, '12; overseer poor, '12, '13; assessor, '13, '14; overseer poor, '14, '15; assessor, '15, '16; overseer poor, '16, '17; assessor, '17, '18; overseer poor, '18, '19; assessor, '19.

William Bennett, overseer roads.

1807.—The names of all the officers who served this year are mentioned before.

1808.—William McKnight, clerk, '09, '10, '11, '12, '13; township committee, '18, '19, '20, '21; freeholder, '23; township committee, '23; freeholder, '24, '25, '26, '28, '29, '33, '38.

John Blakeley, Jr., surveyor highways, '09, '13; judge election, '26, '27.

William Tront, constable, '11, '24, '25, '26, '27, '28, '29, '36.

Thomas I. Shotwell, overseer roads.

1809.—John Inley (or Inlay), township committee, '10.

1810.—William Price, constable.

1811.—Abel Hall, surveyor highways, '12; commissioner appeal, '20; judge election, '20, '21; commissioner appeal, '21, '22, '23; overseer poor, '24, '25, '26, '27, '28; commissioner appeal, '31.

Thomas Forsyth, overseer roads, '12, '24, '25, '26, '27, '30, '31, '32, '33, '34, '46; of Rocklesstown.

1812.—Edward Field, surveyor highways, '13, '14, '16, '17, '18.

John Rodgers, overseer roads, '13.

Isaac Stiles, overseer roads.

John Applegate, overseer roads; constable, '13, '14, '17, '18; overseer roads, '42, '43, of Rocklesstown.

Isaac Shreve, judge election, '13, '14, '24, '28.

1813.—Thomas English, freeholder; commissioner appeal, '14; surveyor highways, '23.

Guethy Higgins, overseer roads.

1814.—Nathan Satterthwaite, clerk, '15, '16, '17, '18, '19, '20; assessor, '20, '21; clerk, '21; overseer roads, '21; assessor, '22; overseer poor, '22, '23; assessor, '23; overseer poor, '24, '26; assessor, '27, '28, '29; commissioner appeal, '37, '39; township committee, '40, '41, '42, '43, '44, '45, '46, '47; justice of the peace from 1838 to 1855.

Jacob Luman, surveyor highways, '16, '17.

Nathaniel Warner, overseer roads, '15, '21, '23, '24, '28; surveyor highways, '29; township committee, '52, '53.

David Hance, Jr., overseer roads, '15, '16, '17, '18; surveyor highways, '18, '19; overseer roads, '19, '20; surveyor highways, '20, '21; overseer roads, '27; township committee, '22, '23; surveyor highways, '23; township committee, from 1824 to 1835.

1815.—Joseph Wilson, constable.

1816.—William Pain, constable.

1817.—Saxton Emley, township committee, '18, '19.

1818.—Benjamin H. Middleton, overseer roads, '19, '20, '21, '22, '23; commissioner appeal, '26, '27, '28, '29, '30.

1819.—David Kelly, freeholder, '29, '31, '22.

Abner Arey, constable, '20, '31.

1820.—Peter Ellis, township committee, '21.

1821.—Thomas Tallman, commissioner appeal; clerk, '22, '23, '24, '25, '26, '27; collector, '28, '29.

Robert Field, township committee, '24, '25.

Samuel English, constable, '22, '23, '24, '25, '27, '31, '32, '33, '34, '35.

Isaac Thorn, Jr., overseer roads; collector, '22; surveyor highways, '22; overseer poor, '23; collector, '24; assessor, '25, '26.

1822.—Samuel Bunting, freeholder, '22; township committee, '22, '23; freeholder, '23, '24, '25, '26, '27, '28.

Thomas Shreve, overseer roads; overseer poor, '38, '39, '40, '41, '42, '43, '44, '45, '46, '47.

Jacob P. Bunting, judge election, '23.

Robert Vanderbeck, township committee, '24; freeholder, '27; township committee, '28, '29, '30, '31, '32, '33, '34, '35, '36, '37, '38, '39, '40, '41, '42, '43; school committee, '43; township committee, '44; school committee, '44, '45, '46, '47.

1823.—Phineas S. Bunting, commissioner appeal; township committee, '23, '26, '27; clerk, '28; freeholder, '29, '30, '31, '32, '33, '41; township committee, '36, '37, '38; freeholder, '39, '40, '41, '42, '43; justice peace, '47 to '52.

Samuel Hance, overseer roads, '24 to '30; pound-keeper, '33 to '47.

John Sykes, pound-keeper; overseer poor, '25.

Samuel S. Bunting, wharf-master, '24; overseer poor, '29; commissioner appeal, '37.

1824.—Elisha Lippincott, assessor.

John Miles, commissioner appeal, '25.

Thomas S. Earl, commissioner appeal; township committee, '26 to '27, and from '44 to '47.

John Shreve, Jr., surveyor highways, '25, '26 to '32.

Ezra Black, surveyor highways, '25, '26, '27, '28.

Moore Edwards, township committee, '25.

Samuel Sager, pound-keeper, '25.

John Bunting, overseer roads, '25, '26, '27, '28, '40, '41.

1825.—Lewis W. Pauscoat, collector, '26, '27; judge election, '33, '36, '37.

Joshua Caven, commissioner appeal.

Wm. Field, commissioner appeal.

Wm. M. Hance, wharf master; overseer roads from '33 to '40; township committee, '52; overseer roads, '53, '55.

1826.—Samuel C. Taylor, commissioner appeal, '27, '28, '29; overseer roads, '29; commissioner appeal, '30; overseer roads, '30; commissioner appeal, '31, '32, '38, '47; council, '50.

Reading Newbold, township committee, from '27 to '32.

Joseph Platt, pound-keeper, from '27 to '32; school committee, '33; overseer poor, from '34 to '36 and from '39 to '46; pound-keeper, '46, '47; overseer poor, '47.

Joshua Satterthwaite, commissioner appeal, '27, '28; overseer roads, '34.

1827.—Amos Hendrickson, overseer poor, '28, '29, '30; commissioner appeal, '34, '35, '36.

1828.—Peter Shreve, Sr., president, '29, '30; collector, '30, '31; president, '31, '32; collector, '32, '33; president, '33, '34; collector, '34, '35; president, '35, '36; collector, '36, '37; president, '37, '38; collector, '38, '39; president, '39, '40; collector, '40, '41; president, '41, '42; collector, '42, '43; president, '43, '44, '45; township committee, '45, '46; president, '46, '47; township committee, '47; commissioner appeal, '49, '50; council, '51.

James Wonderley, constable, '29, '30.

1829.—A. H. Woodward, commissioner appeal, '30.

John Graham, clerk, '30, '31, '32, '33.

Wm. Taylor, overseer roads.

Chas. Thompson, judge election, '30.

1830.—Aaron Robbins, assessor, '31, '32, '33.

Joseph Satterthwaite, Jr., freeholder, from '31 to '34, and '36 to '42.

James Pierce, surveyor highway, from '31 to '42.

William Tiel, overseer poor, from '31 to '36; judge election, '39.

James H. Hamml, constable.

1831.—Robert Holloway, commissioner appeal, '32, '33; school committee, '34.

Joel H. Middleton, overseer poor; overseer roads, '34.

John H. Ivins, overseer roads, '32, '33, '35, '36, '37, of Crosswicks.

Thomas Herbert, overseer roads.

Elias Thompson, judge election, '32, '33.

Joseph D. Satterthwaite, school committee, '32; township committee, from '33 to '47.

Edward Thorn, Sr., school committee, from '32 to '37; township committee, '38, '39; commissioner appeal, '56.

Edward Pierce, school committee, from '32 to '38; commissioner appeal, from '39 to '47, near Crosswicks.

1832.—Jeremiah Durcl, commissioner appeal.

John Thorn, overseer roads.

1833.—John Lord, commissioner appeal.

George C. Davis, commissioner appeal; freeholder, '35.

David S. Newbold, surveyor highway, '34, '35, '36.

Isiah Taylor, school committee, from '34 to '37, '40, '41, near Rocklesstown.

Allen Taylor, pound-keeper, '34, '35; commissioner appeal, '38; overseer roads, '44, '45, near Rocklesstown.

1848. Alexander T. Curtis.
 1849. Isaac Harrison.
 1850. Thomas Warren.
 1850. William C. Stockton.
 1851-54. Charles Emley.
 1854-57, 1860-64. Daniel Lane.
 1852-62. Isaac Harrison.
 1858, 1859. John Harris.
 1855-57. Daniel L. Platt.
 1858. John Prickett.
 1859. James Beck.
 1860-62. David C. Prickett.
 1863-72, 1874-77, 1879. William Prickett.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

- 1798-1802. Alexander Shreve.
 1798. Samuel Wright.
 1799. John Wright.
 1800. William Coats.
 1801. William Kempton.
 1801-2. Joseph Emley.
 1803. Thomas Thorp.
 1803. Thomas Wright.
 1804-5, 1808-9. John Foreman.
 1804-5. Jonathan Budd.
 1806. Samuel Hartshorne.
 1806. Josiah Dungan.
 1807. William Keeler.
 1807. Joseph Pittman.
 1807. William Rogers.
 1808-16. Josiah Budd.
 1810-12. John Fancock.
 1813-19. Amos Bullock.
 1818-19. Joseph Goddely.
 1820-30. John Bodine.
 1820-24. Samuel Buttrick.
 1822-24. John Branson.
 1823, 1828. William Turner.
- 1803-64. Franklin Harris.
 1865. George H. Harker.
 1866-68. George P. Conover.
 1867-72. Samuel Stockton.
 1869-72, 1874-75. Samuel Bryan.
 1875-77, 1880. Thomas Platt.
 1876. Stacy B. Taylor.
 1877-79. Anthony Cliver.
 1879. John W. Nutt.
 1880-82. Charles T. Pearce.
 1880. Charles Stewart.
 1880. Collins Hartshorne.
 1881-82. Lorenzo D. Woodward.
 1882. Samuel L. Cross.
- 1826-27, 1829-32. David Emley.
 1828. Jacob Gaskill.
 1831-36. William King.
 1832-36. Samuel Browa.
 1837-40. Joseph Harris, Sr.
 1837. Apollo Fumur.
 1838. George W. Poinsett.
 1839-45. Joseph Chambers.
 1841. Charles Jones.
 1842-45. Joseph Emley.
 1841. John Darby.
 1846. Benjamin Remin.
 1847. Thomas Nelson.
 1847-49, 1856. Ezekiel J. Sexton.
 1848-55, 1857, 1859. James Nelson.
 1850-55. John Barber.
 1856-57. William Letts.
 1858. Thomas Page.
 1860. Jacob A. Carr.
 1863-65. William Horner.
 1870-79. Thomas Harker.
 1880-81. William Warwick.
 1882. George Norcross.

Villages and Hamlets.—JACOBSTOWN is a small village, pleasantly located in the north part of the township, which has grown up under the influence of a limited trade in the section roundabout. Its population is about two hundred, and it contains two stores, two churches, a wheelwright's shop, a boot and shoe shop, two blacksmith's shops, and a post-office.

George Platt had a wheelwright's shop in Jacobstown many years ago, and the business thus established is continued by Platt & Warren, who do general blacksmithing and wagon-making and repairing. A second blacksmith's shop is that of William Poinsett.

John Borden built and opened a store in 1852. His successors have been Lawn & Davison, Perkins Brothers, Josiah Borden, George W. Lundy, Daniel Platt, and Platt & Warren, who have been doing a good business since the firm was formed in 1876. The store opposite, in the central part of the village, was built many years ago, and has had numerous occupants. The present one is Charles C. Southard. The post-office is kept in the store of Platt & Warren. The senior member of the firm, Daniel Platt, is post-master.

WRIGHTSTOWN.—This is a small but flourishing village on the line of the Pemberton and Hightstown Railroad, near the western border of the township. It was named in honor of John Wright, who gave one of the streets of the village and advocated the laying out of the town there. Previously it was

called "Penny Hill," from the circumstance, it is said, of a woman having found a penny on the mound in the place.

A blacksmith's shop was established by John Davis prior to the beginning of the Revolution. He had many successors, and his old shop was finally torn down. Another was erected by Alexander Newbold, in 1808, which is occupied by T. T. Taylor. Clayton Matthews built a blacksmith's shop in 1801, in which he was succeeded by Daniel Lane, Edward White, Robert Nelson, James Campton, Biddle Harris, and John Groom. After it was vacated by the latter, the shop was unoccupied until about five years ago, since when it has been in possession of William Cramer.

Abner Platt had opened a wheelwright's shop as early as 1776. Subsequent occupants were John Platt, son of Abner, Joseph Stockton, Jacob Hendrickson, Jesse Lane, Daniel Lane, son of the latter, James Nelson, Charles Shinn, John Rogers, and John Groom, until the building was finally abandoned and torn down. In 1872, James Nelson opened a shop opposite the site of the one just mentioned, but discontinued business in about three years. Samuel Kirby built a shop in 1876, in which he was succeeded by William Asay, the present occupant. A shop built in 1882 by B. Newbold is occupied by another William Asay.

The first mails that arrived at Wrightstown were carried by Thomas Bryan, who traveled on foot between, Cookstown and Bordertown, *via* Wrightstown. Later he ran a stage between Burlington and Wrightstown. Among the early postmasters at Wrightstown was Samuel Brown. John Deacon (about 1854), George H. Harker, and Samuel Clark have filled the position. The present incumbent is Franklin Bishop. The earlier mails arrived only once a week.

A store was kept here by Alexander Shreve as early as 1800. In a few years he was succeeded by Joseph Holmes, who continued the business many years. J. Butterworth and Baily West successively kept it later till the building was vacated and torn down. The store built by Joseph Newbold, about 1830, and now occupied by George H. Harker, has been, in the interim, in possession of Alexander Shreve, Charles Corey, and M. Butterworth. About 1845, John Deacon erected a store, which he kept about four years. Subsequent occupants were John Rogers and George H. Harker, and finally the stand was abandoned. A store was opened by Ellis Harris in a new building put up by Samuel Davis and now occupied by Samuel Cliver.

At an early date a man named Ware owned and kept the village tavern. At his death he was succeeded by his widow, Ellen Ware, who had the old house renovated and enlarged. Later occupants have been Samuel Davis, Samuel Asay, Joseph Devine, John Scott, Benjamin Remine, Charles Remine, Anthony Parker, and Thomas G. Smith, who took possession about a year ago.

The Milford grist-mill was built by Joseph Burrow, and is now owned by J. U. Powell. This mill is about two miles south of Marlton, at the headwaters of Back Creek. There was at an early date a tannery at Marlton, built and operated by Hinchman Haines.

Civil Organization.—The civil organization of this township is not given in full, from the fact of the old records being lost or destroyed. No doubt the organization of this township dates as far back as 1690 or 1695, but at this time the records in the town clerk's office do not give the civil list prior to 1847, when Medford was taken off. We, however, give a few of the officers prior to that date, culled from an old "Township Committee" book.

OVERSEERS OF POOR.

1809. Daniel Braddock.	1812. Benjamin Davis.
1809. Stacey Haines.	1814. Joseph Evans.
1809. Jonathan quicksall.	1816. John N. Olney.
1810. William Cowperthwaite.	1816. William Buzby.
1810. Jonathan Haines.	1817. William Eldridge.
1811. William Heulings.	1821. Samuel Murch.
1812. David Davis.	1821. John Collins.

OVERSEERS OF HIGHWAYS.

1809. John Haines.	1832. Josiah Stewart.
1809. Abel Crispin.	1832. Job Collins.
1809-11. Lawrence Webster.	1833. Arthur Engle.
1809. Eli Evans.	1833. John Proud.
1810. Micajah Lippincott.	1834. Samuel Reeve.
1810. Aaron Lippincott.	1838. Thomas Peacock.
1811. Joshua Bingham.	1839. Job Cales.
1812. Isaac Engle.	1839. Nathan Haines.
1812. Joshua Roberts.	1839. Joseph I. Bates.
1815. Thomas Wilkins.	1841. Jonathan L. Powell.
1815. Owen Stratton.	1841. Charles Deacon.
1816. Josiah Fort.	1841. William Wright.
1816. Benjamin Lippincott.	1842. Samuel A. Middleton.
1816. Jacob Lishman.	1843. John H. Dudley.
1818. Thomas Hannuitt.	1844. Abraham Haines.
1819. Reuben Luallen.	1844. Richard L. Cox.
1819. Richard Borton.	1846. Nathan Evans.
1821. Gideon Ferguson.	1846. Job R. Kemble.
1821. Thomas Ballinger.	1846. John Leeds.
1822. Uzziah Borton.	
1825. Thomas Edwards.	

COLLECTORS.

1810-23. Levi Shinn.	1840. Benjamin H. Wills.
1826. Jonathan Haines.	1812. Richard H. Lippincott.
1828. William Stokes.	

LABORERS.

1831. James Lewis.	1831. Joseph Joice.
--------------------	---------------------

"At the town meeting held in the spring of 1847 the following persons were elected to serve for the ensuing year: Assessor, John Leeds, Jr.; Collector, Amos H. Lippincott; Commissioners of Appeals, Joshua Borton, Samuel Engle, William H. Rogers; Chosen Freeholders, Ezra Evans, Allen Jones; Overseers of Poor, Amos J. Marple, John I. Davis; Township Committee, Josiah Evans, Charles Kain, Richard M. Hugg, David Evans, Samuel Shreve; Surveyors of Highways, David Darnell, William C. Lippincott; Constable, James Goslin; Overseers of Highways, Nathan Evans, Jr., for North District, William Jessup for Middle District, Nathan Evans for South District; School Superintendent, Job Haines, M.D.

"Attest,

"EZRA STOKES, CLK.

"BENJAMIN BUCKMAN,
Moderator."

The township of Evesham included at this time, and to 1872, the territory of what is now Mount

Laurel township. We herewith give a list of the principal officers of the township from 1848 to 1882:

TOWN CLERKS.

1848-51. Charles Stokes.	1863-66. Stacy B. Haines.
1852-54. Ezra Stokes.	1869. Francis S. Stratton.
1855-57. Emmor Roberts.	1873. John S. Evans.
1858-59. Samuel Taylor.	1874-78, 1882. Thomas B. Bareford.
1860-61, 1867-68, 1870-72. Joseph Atkinson.	1879-81. C. Stacey Bareford.
1862. John P. Lippincott.	

ASSESSORS.

1848-51. John Leeds.	1860-62. Joseph H. Borton.
1852-53. Charles Stokes.	1863-65. Amos J. Marple.
1854-55. Stacy B. Kirkbride.	1866-68. Nathan H. Stokes.
1856. Josiah Roberts.	1869-82. William L. Brown.
1857-59. Japhet B. Joyce.	

COLLECTORS.

1848-51. Amos H. Lippincott.	1866-68. Franklin C. Lord.
1852-56. Nathan Evans.	1869-71. Turner J. Kison.
1857-60. Reuben M. Stiles.	1872-75. Elwood Evans.
1861. Thomas W. Gardner.	1876-80. Joseph Atkinson.
1862. Albert C. Lippincott.	1881-82. William Garwood.
1863-65. Japhet B. Joyce.	

FREEHOLDERS.

1848. Allen Jones.	1860-62. William C. Lippincott.
Freedom W. Lippincott.	1863-65. Emmor Roberts.
1849-50. Ezra Evans.	1866-68. Richard M. Hugg.
Allen Jones.	1869, 1872-74, 1878-80. Albertson C. Lippincott.
1851. Samuel Shreve.	1870-71. Ezra Evans.
Josiah Evans.	1875-77. Francis S. Stratton.
1852-53. Josiah Evans.	1881. Joseph Evans.
1854-56. William Garwood.	1882. Ellis King.
1857-59. Charles Stratton.	

TOWNSHIP COMMITTEE.

1848.—Samuel Shreve, David Evans, Josiah Evans, Charles Kain, Josiah Roberts.	
1849-50.—Samuel Shreve, Josiah Evans, Charles Kain, Josiah Roberts, John B. Cox.	
1851.—Charles Kain, Josiah Roberts, Job Darnell, John B. Cox, Samuel Engle.	
1852.—Josiah Roberts, John B. Cox, Job Darnell.	
1853.—Josiah Roberts, Samuel Taylor, Samuel Engle.	
1854.—Samuel Taylor, Joshua Borton, George Roberts.	
1855.—Joshua Borton, Samuel Taylor, Thomas Lippincott.	
1856.—Joshua Borton, George Roberts, Abraham Haines.	
1857.—Joseph Hooton, George Roberts, Thomas M. Harrison.	
1858-59.—Joseph Hooton, T. M. Harrison, Emmor Roberts.	
1860.—Emmor Roberts, David Darnell, Benjamin S. Kain.	
1861-63.—David Darnell, Benjamin S. Kain, David D. Griscorn.	
1864.—David D. Griscorn, Aaron Darnell, Joseph Hooton.	
1865.—D. D. Griscorn, Richard M. Hugg, Thomas W. Gardiner.	
1866.—T. W. Gardiner, John W. Buzby, D. D. Griscorn.	
1867-68.—T. W. Gardiner, John W. Buzby, Amos J. Marple.	
1869.—J. W. Buzby, Reuben B. Sparks, William Garwood.	
1870.—Mark H. Buzby, William Garwood, R. B. Sparks.	
1871.—M. H. Buzby, W. Garwood, Samuel R. Evans.	
1872-73.—W. Garwood, R. B. Evans, William J. Evans.	
1874-75.—W. Garwood, Joseph Atkinson, Micajah R. Wills.	
1876-77.—W. Garwood, M. R. Wills, Albertson C. Lippincott.	
1878.—W. Garwood, M. R. Wills, D. D. Griscorn.	
1879.—D. D. Griscorn, Joseph M. Brick, Allen M. Evans.	
1880-81.—D. D. Griscorn, Allen M. Evans, Richard Leeds.	
1882.—John Engle, D. D. Griscorn, Richard H. Leeds.	

CONSTABLES.

1848. Samuel H. Ellis.	1872-74.—John Muir.
1849-50. John Middleton.	1875. Henry Lishman.
1851-52, 1854-59. James Goslin.	Thomas R. Wood.
1853. John C. Schenck.	1876. Henry Lishman.
1860-63. Joseph J. Evans.	1877. Thomas McNinney.
1861-71. Turner J. Risdon.	H. Lishman.
1866. John Griffin.	1878-81.—Thomas C. McNinney.

garded by the profession as a leading physician, and is one of the prominent business men of the township, and is conspicuously connected with local railway interests. Aaronson, Harvey & Co. are men of standing, and take a high rank in the business community.

Civil Organization.—Mansfield was one of the original townships of Burlington County. It was laid out at the organization of the county, and, like other townships in existence then, incorporated in 1798.

This township formerly embraced considerably more territory than it does at the present time. A portion of Bordentown township was taken from Mansfield in 1852, and the whole of Florence the same year. It now embraces nearly twenty thousand acres.

Civil List.—No records of Mansfield township of an earlier date than 1773 are to be found or believed to be in existence. At that time the various township offices were filled as follows:

Constable, Martin Gibbs; Assessor, John Black; Freeholders, William Potts and Caleb Shreve, M.P.;¹ Surveyors of Highways, William Shreve and Abednego Wright; Overseers of the Highways, John Atkinson and John Tallman, Jr.; Overseers of the Poor, John Aaronson and Thomas Curtis; Collector, Thomas Curtis; Clerk, John Inlay; Township Committee, Robert Field, Abednego Wright, Caleb Shreve, M.P.,¹ Clayton Newbold, Jonathan Barton, John Black, and Joseph Pancoast, Jr.

CHOSEN FREEHOLDERS.

William Potts, 1774; Caleb Shreve, 1774, 1780-83; Clayton Newbold, 1775-78, 1799-1801, 1813-17; John Black, Sr., 1775-78, 1799; Philipp Bouwe, 1779, 1786-91; Thomas Curtis, 1780; Daniel Hancock, 1781-86, 1788-90, 1793-97, 1799-1807; John Pope, 1784, 1785; William Black, 1787, 1798, 1813-29; Daniel Newbold, 1791, 1792; Jonathan Barton, 1793; John English, 1796, 1797, 1802-4, 1806, 1808-12; Peter Ellis, 1805; James English, 1807-12; Joseph Craft, 1808-12; Samuel Black, 1818-45; Peter Harvey, 1821-23; Israel Biddle, 1824-37, 1853; James Shreve, 1838-47; Moses Wills, 1816; William Gilbert, 1847-51; George Black, 1848-52, 1854, 1855; Thomas Walnwright, 1856-58; Ridgway Hancock, 1859, 1861, 1862; John Bishop, 1860; Benjamin Gibbs, 1863; Robert Aaronson, 1864; Charles D. Shreve, 1865; William Catty, 1866-68; William Gibbs, 1869-71; Charles N. Shreve, 1872; Robert Newell, 1873-75; William P. Shreve, 1876-78; Abner Page, 1879, 1882.

TOWNSHIP CLERKS.

Joseph Imley, 1774-76; Augustine Tallman, 1777, 1778; John Pope, 1779-92; Jacob Vansiver, 1793; Joel Gibbs, 1794-99; Thomas Stanley, 1800, 1801, 1806-37; Jacob Woolcott, 1802-6; Caleb S. Wright, 1838; Jonathan Scattergood, 1839; Samuel Black, 1840-45; William H. Pancoast, 1846-48; Thomas B. Black, 1849-60; Amos Gibbs, 1861-63; Charles W. Ware, 1864-66; Roberts S. Ivins, 1867; Samuel Rhubarb, 1868; Shipley W. Haines, 1869; Joseph Gibson, 1870-72; Nathan A. Barber, 1873-75; Barclay Hampton, 1876, 1877; Thomas Pointsett, 1878-80; Nathan Nixon, 1880; Samuel W. Ware, 1882.

ASSESSORS.

John Black, 1774, 1791; Philip Bouwe, 1775-77, 1780-83, 1786; William Potts, 1778-79; Daniel Hancock, 1784-87, 1792, 1800-1801, 1805-6; Jacob Woolcott, 1785, 1789-90; Benjamin Fenimore, 1793-95, 1797-99; Amos Ellis, 1802-4, 1807-13; John Hawey, 1815-21; Israel Biddle, 1814; Jonathan Scattergood, 1822-26; William Biddle, 1827-49,

¹"M. P." The meaning of these letters in this connection is not known, but it has been suggested that Shreve had been a member of Parliament in England.

1831; James P. Gully, 1830; William Catty, 1852, 1854-56; William P. Harvey, 1853; Joseph Rigden, 1851, 1858; William Lower, 1859-60; Aaron S. Robbins, 1861; William Richardson, 1862; William Cronk, 1864; William Gibbs, 1864-66; George Wispert, 1867; J. Harvey Rogers, 1868-69; Charles W. Ware, 1870-72; William S. Harvey, 1873; Joseph W. Gibson, 1874-78.

COLLECTORS.

Thomas Curtis, 1774; Thomas Pancoast, 1775; Lawrence Minor, 1776; Thomas Biddle, Jr., 1777; William Wright, 1778; Moses English, 1779-80; John Deacon, 1781; Moses Nutt, 1782; Adam Nutt, 1783; Edward Rockhill, Jr., 1784; Philip Bouwe, 1785-86, 1788; Joseph English, 1787, 1804; Benjamin Atkinson, 1789-90; Caleb Scattergood, 1793-95; Daniel Ivins, 1799-1802, 1817-21; Thomas Shreve, 1805-7; John English, 1808-14; Israel Biddle, 1815; Samuel Bouwe, 1822-25; George Black, 1826-40, 1842-47; Peter Harvey, 1841; Benjamin Gibbs, 1848-53; Levi Gibson, 1854-58; George B. Wills, 1859; William H. Penick, 1860-63; Benjamin S. Bryan, 1864; Clayton Hancock, 1865-69; Robert Aaronson, 1870-71, 1880-82; G. Frank Harvey, 1872-74; George W. Ridgway, 1875; Albert U. Robbins, 1876-79.

Villages and Hamlets.—COLUMBUS is the principal village in Mansfield. It is situated on the Burlington and Wrightstown road, in the south part of the county west of the centre, and on the line of the Kinkora branch of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Columbus was formerly known as "Encroaching Corners," from the fact that some land-owners there persisted in encroaching upon the highways with their fences. Several quarrels and litigations occurred in consequence, and the locality was given the name of "Black Horse." Subsequently, at a public meeting of the citizens, the name of Columbus was suggested and adopted by the majority against a small dissenting vote. One of the most strenuous opponents of the measure was a certain tavern-keeper, who at once caused a large black horse to be painted on his sign, and declared he would sell nothing over his bar to any man who refused to refer to the village as "Black Horse."

Samuel Starkey had a blacksmith-shop in Columbus as early as 1776, and about 1800 was succeeded by his son Thomas, who continued industriously to hammer hot iron from "sunup" to sunset until 1845, when he gave place at the forge to Joseph Kinsley. Later blacksmiths at that shop were Eli Reeves, Barton Rainier, Eli Gibson, and John Cox, who tore down the shop and built a dwelling on its site. William Huston was a blacksmith in the village as early as 1824. One of his successors was John Cox. John Craft leased the shop and employed Lewis Stevens to carry on the business for him when he was engaged in carriage manufacture there. The village blacksmith at the present time is the Mr. Stevens above mentioned, who has since entered business on his own account. A blacksmith-shop, which has since been torn down to make room for a dwelling, was built by Amos Gibbs and rented to various successive occupants.

There are no traditions of early wagon-makers and wheelwrights. John Craft some years since established a large business at Columbus in the manufacture of fine carriages and wagons and sleighs gener-

list has been prepared. It will be seen that it does not date back to the organization of the township, one or more of the early minute-books being missing, and never having been in possession of the clerk:

CHOSEN FREEHOLDERS.

1793-1804, John Lacey.	1829-31, Jacob Ridgway.
1798-1802, Thomas Earl.	1831-32, 1834-36, Thomas Harrison.
1802, Abraham Tilton.	1833, Benajah Antrim.
1804, Anthony Bullock.	1838, Joshua Wilkins.
1804-5, John Brown.	1839-42, Richard Wilkins.
1806-12, Thomas Lawrie.	1843-45, Henry R. Smith.
1810-12, Abraham Brown.	1846-50, Joseph Emley.
1813, Peter Nevins.	1850-50, Samuel Stockton.
Alexander Shreve.	1851, Thomas N. Emley.
1814-15, Samuel Jones.	1851-52, Lewis Davis.
1814-17, John Warten.	1852, 1857-62, Daniel L. Platt.
1816-21, M. L. Earl.	1833-56, Charles Emley.
1818-20, 1822-24, William Lawrie.	1856, John Harris.
1821, John Branson.	1863-70, James M. Beard.
1822-25, Thomas R. Howell.	1871-73, George P. Conover.
1825-29, 1837, John Emley.	1874-76, Charles Remine.
1826, Anthony Earl.	1877-79, Stacy B. Taylor.
1827-28, 1830, 1832-47, Joseph K. Hulme.	1880, George W. Cragg.
	1881-82, William K. Morris.

TOWNSHIP CLERKS.

1798-99, Samuel Wright.	1847-49, 1851-56, Joseph M. Reeves.
1800, 1809, Joshua Shreve.	1850, Samuel H. Emley.
1800, Charles Shreve.	1857-67, Joseph Emley.
1802, Alexander Shreve.	1868-69, Benjamin F. Polinsett.
1803-8, 1810-17, John Wright.	1870-72, Charles H. Deviney.
1818-25, 1837, William Wright.	1873-75, Franklin B. Haines.
1826, Peter Nevins.	1876-78, Howard M. Sexton.
1828, Charles Bodine.	1879-81, Edward B. Letts.
1829-39, John Harker.	1882, John M. Bowker.
1840-46, Thomas Cook.	

ASSESSORS.

1793, 1800-2, 1832, Joseph Emley.	1843-46, James Beck.
1799, William Kempton.	1847-49, Daniel Lane.
1803, 1804, William Lawrie.	1850-52, Apollo W. Borden.
1805, Samuel Wright.	1853, 1854, Thomas Warren.
1806-8, 1810-16, John Wright.	1855-57, C. W. Hartshorne.
1809, William L. Earl.	1858-60, Ellis Harris.
1817-21, 1825, 1824, 1826-29, John Warren.	1861, 1862, George H. Harker.
1820, Peter Nevins.	1863-65, Benjamin S. Burtis.
1825, John Roberts.	1866-68, Daniel S. Joly.
1827, 1829, 1831, 1833-36, 1838-42, Robert Rogers.	1869-71, Benjamin A. Emley.
1837, Samuel J. Bennett.	1872-74, John B. Cliver.
	1875-78, Joseph Abbott.
	1879-82, George C. Davis.

COLLECTORS.

1798-1813, Alexander Shreve.	1850-52, Daniel L. Platt.
1814, 1815, John Branson.	1853-55, Charles Remine.
1816, 1817, Joshua Shreve, Jr.	1856, William Quicksilver.
1818-27, William I. Newbold.	1857-59, James Woodward.
1828-31, John Wright.	1860-62, Charles Crispin.
1832, A. R. Borden.	1863, Thomas Platt.
1833, Tanton E. Shreve.	1864, 1865, George P. Conover.
1834-36, Samuel J. Bennett.	1866-68, George H. Harker.
1837, 1838, Samuel C. Davis.	1869-71, Lorenzo D. Woodward.
1839, 1840, Thomas Toy.	1872-74, E. R. Kirby.
1841-13, Daniel Lane.	1875-79, John M. Bowker.
1844-46, Samuel Brown.	1880, James Woodward.
1847-49, Henry Emley.	1881, 1882, Howard M. Sexton.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

1845, Joseph I. Morton.	1851, John Branson.
1845, William Malegry.	1855, Daniel Lane.
1845, 1850, Samuel Brown.	1855, Jonathan Rogers.
1845, O. H. P. Emley.	1855, John Prickett.
1850, Thomas H. Kirby.	1855, Julius Stewart.
1850, 1855, Joseph M. Reeves.	1858, John W. Webb.
1859, Eliza Roberts.	1858, 1860, 1865, J. H. Bishop.

1859, William Gaskill.	1871, 1876, Franklin B. Hains.
1861, Horace W. Sexton.	1874, 1879, Robert E. Woodward.
1863, Daniel C. Atkinson.	1874, 1879, George H. Harker.
1864, Isaac Letchworth.	

JUDGES OF ELECTION.

1798, Joshua Shreve.	1837, Samuel Lamb.
1799, 1800, Samuel Hutch.	1838, 1839, Thomas H. Coats.
1800, 1802, 1803, John Wright.	1840, Samuel Brown.
1803, 1804, 1810-18, John Earl.	1841-44, 1846, Joseph W. Emley.
1805, 1806, Thomas Throp.	1844, 1845, Nathan Baytlett.
1807, John Warren.	1847-49, John Harris.
1807, 1819, William L. Earl.	1850-55, Thomas H. Kirby.
1820-23, 1826, 1827, John Roberts.	1859, 1860, 1862-67, 1869-71, 1873, Stephen W. Davis.
1824, Abner Emley.	1861, Joseph W. Clair.
1825, Joseph Sleeper.	1868, James C. Sexton.
1828, 1829, Jonathan Davis.	1874, William H. Cliver.
1830, Amos Wright.	1875-77, William H. Letts.
1831-33, James Ellis.	1879, George Norcross.
1834, 1835, John Emley.	1882, Joseph Abbott.
1836, Benjamin C. Gibbs.	

CONSTABLES.

1798, Joseph Lewis.	1838, Lydon Brown.
1799, Samuel Howell.	1838, 1839, Gideon Farrow.
1798, Jonathan Davis.	1839, Doughty Reed.
1800, William Horner.	1840, Abraham Curtis.
1800, John Lacey.	1840, Anthony Stoddard.
1801-5, 1809-11, 1813, 1815, Elijah L. Gaskill.	1841-45, Charles Bodine.
1801, 1802, Daniel Emley.	1841, William Fowler.
1802, 1804-9, John Branson.	1842, L. D. Reed.
1806-18, Josiah Dungan.	1843, 1844, Thomas D. Budd.
1810, James Blake.	1845, Joseph A. Southwick.
1811-13, Apollo Ferner.	1846, Samuel Bennett.
1812, Thomas Lawrie.	1847, William S. Rue.
1814, John Tiler.	1849, 1850, William Brown.
1814-29, David Emley.	1851, John Barber.
1816, James Watson.	1852, James S. Rice.
1816, Obadiah Eldridge.	1853-55, John R. Harris.
1818-22, 1824, William Earl.	1856, Job Prickett.
1826, 1828-30, 1832, Charles Bryant.	1857, Charles Davis.
1827, John Collins.	1858, Thomas Page.
1830-36, Samuel Brown.	1859, T. Wright.
1833-35, Joseph J. Reeves.	1860-63, Correll C. Ivins.
1836, George W. Parrish.	1864-70, William Horner.
1837, Peter Borden.	1871, 1873, 1877-81, Thomas H. Harker.
1837, Samuel C. Cowley.	1874-76, Stephen W. Davis.

TOWNSHIP COMMITTEE.

1798, 1800, 1802, John Lacey.	1814-19, Charles F. Lott.
1798-1802, Thomas Earl.	1815-20, William Keeler.
1798-1801, William Coats.	1815, 1818-23, John Bodine.
1798-1806, Joshua Shreve.	1820, Thomas Seavin.
1798, 1801-6, 1808, Isaac Bullock.	1820-23, Charles Corey.
1799, Samuel Lacey.	1821-24, 1826-31, Joseph Sleeper.
1801-2, 1807-12, Abraham Tilton.	1824, James Ellis.
1801-2, 1804-6, 1810-11, Samuel Jones.	1825, M. Powell.
1803, William S. Smith.	1825, Samuel Brown.
1803-6, William Kempton.	1827-29, 1831-35, Joshua Bullock.
1804-10, Jonathan Stewart.	1827-35, Charles Earl.
1807, 1809-11, Anthony Bullock.	1836-37, 1840, Andrew Fort.
1807, 1814, John Panofas.	1836, 1838, Amos Wright.
1807-8, Isaac Carlele.	1837, 1839-42, Richard Jones.
1809, 1811-13, 1816-23, 1826-28, Jonathan Davis.	1838-40, Richard Wilkins.
1809, Thomas R. Lacey.	1841-42, Job H. Gaskill.
1810-12, William Horner.	1842, Samuel J. Bennett.
1812-13, John Warren.	1843-14, Thomas Toy.
1813, John Branson.	1843, Michael Rogers.
1813, William Roberts.	1843, Samuel Brown.
1813, Samuel Jones.	1844-47, 1849, Thomas W. Emley.
1814-24, 1826-30, 1832-33, John Emley.	1844-47, Alexander Shreve.
1814-15, Peter Nevins.	1845-46, 1848-49, 1850, O. H. P. Emley.
	1847, John Wainwright.
	1848, 1850, John Hudson.

western portion of the township prior to the Revolutionary war, and chose a spot on which to dwell near Indian Mills, where he erected for himself and family a rude dwelling, and cleared up a small farm, and engaged in tilling the soil. His family consisted of Benjamin, Richard, John, Mary, and Hephzibah.

Benjamin married Rebecca Howard, and resided on a portion of the old homestead. His children were Samuel, Amos, Micajah, Benjamin, Joseph, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Lidie, Beulah, and John.

Samuel, Amos, Micajah, and Benjamin are all dead.

Joseph married Edith Jones, and resides in Southampton township.

Elizabeth married Vincent Prickett, and resides at Tabernacle village.

Rebecca married John Alloway, and lives at Marlton.

Lidie married S. C. Mason, and resides at Trenton, N. J.

Beulah married Joshua Jones, and removed to Southampton township.

John married Rachel Huston, and resides at Tabernacle.

First Branch.—Richard married Hannah Howard, and resided at Tabernacle until the time of his death, which occurred in 1847. He had several children.

John married and lived at Tabernacle until his death in 1827. He raised a large family.

Mary married John Corry, and resides in the township.

Hephzibah married Joshua Cline, and resides in the township, and reared up a large family of boys and girls.

One of the largest landholders of the township prior to 1776 was one William Burr, who resided near Mount Holly. He purchased a tract of land of the Indians containing about seventeen hundred acres, of which he sold off in small quantities to the various settlers who came into the township at a later date. These lands, it is said, Mr. Burr purchased of the Indians for a mere nominal sum, paying them in goods, for which he charged a high figure, and in disposing of the lands sold them to land-seekers for a handsome profit.

William Stringer settled in the northeast part of the township in about 1776, and purchased a tract of land of Mr. Burr containing one hundred and twenty acres, on the road leading from Red Lion to Hampton Gate. Here he followed farming until his death. He had children,—William, Elizabeth, Hannah, Ann, and Achsah.

Samuel Taylor came to Shamong township in 1790, and purchased a tract of land containing three hundred acres, situated on the road leading from Red Lion to Indian Mills, about one mile south of Tabernacle. This land was purchased of Hudson Burr and Daniel Newbold, executors of William Burr, deceased. Here Mr. Taylor entered the heavy forest with his axe, and commenced the arduous task of

hewing down the stately oaks and clearing up a farm. The first year was one of hardship and privation, but his work was fruitful, the virgin soil produced a crop, and the pioneer had a yoke of oxen, a cow, and a pig, and with his trusty old rifle he brought down the bear and deer, which afforded an abundance of wild meat for the family. Each year the small clearing was enlarged until Mr. Taylor was the possessor of one of the best farms in the northern part of the township. Here he followed farming until his death. He had three children, two sons and one daughter.

William Howell settled in Shamong township as early as 1795, and purchased a tract of land containing two hundred and twenty-five acres, on the Red Lion and Indian Mills road; here he, like other pioneer settlers, cleared up a small farm, where he remained for a period of ten years, when he disposed of his two hundred and twenty-five acres to Isaiah Haines in 1805. Here Mr. Haines settled and cleared up the remainder of the unimproved land, and followed farming for many years. He was considered one of the most practical farmers in the township, and was sought by his co-laborers far and near for advice. His family consisted of Arthur, Richard, Isaiah, Margaret, Lydia, and Sarah.

Richard married and settled on a portion of the old homestead, where he remained until his death.

Isaiah married and still resides on the old homestead. He, like his father, has made a reputation as a farmer, and by his good management he has become the wealthiest farmer in Shamong township, so much so that he not only turns his attention to tilling the soil, but to loaning money.

Arthur, Margaret, Lydia, and Sarah all married and lived in different localities.

SMALL FAMILY.—The Small family are among the earliest settlers at Indian Mills. Israel Small settled in Shamong township in 1800, and purchased a large tract of land and cleared up a home, where he followed farming the greater part of his life. He had children,—Mary Ann, Rebecca, Margaret, Benjamin, Hannah, Eliza, Anna, Henrietta, and William.

Mary Ann married Charles Menges, and located about three miles from Indian Mills, where they reared up their children.

Rebecca married Joseph Cooper, of Bucks County, Pa., where she went to reside.

Margaret married John Gardner, and located four miles from Indian Mills, on the Atsion road, and engaged in farming; they had one daughter.

Benjamin married Hannah Smith, and lived at Indian Mills. He had a family of eleven children.

Hannah married Asa Smith, and settled on the Atsion road, and followed farming.

Eliza married John Nicholson, and located at Indian Mills, where he followed the occupation of farming. They had two boys.

Anna married Charles Anderson, and moved out of the county.

AREAS
OF
THE COUNTY OF
LAWRENCE

and the State of

PENNSYLVANIA

From actual surveys & official records,

Compiled & Published
BY

G.M. HOPKINS & CO.

320. WALNUT ST.

PHILADELPHIA.

Assistant Surveyors:

M. W. HOPKINS,
W. S. MAC CORMAC,
EDWARD VANSICHER,
WESTON R. SMITH,
SAMUEL HUFF,
ROBERT FOUNT,
L. CUNNINGHAM.

Assistant Publishers:

RICHARD CLARK,
M. S. CONVERSE,
S. T. C. BELL,
L. J. RICHARDS,
J. C. MARTIN,
W. G. CARTER
ISAAC BORNEMAN
JAMES WILSON
A. R. WHIPPLE,

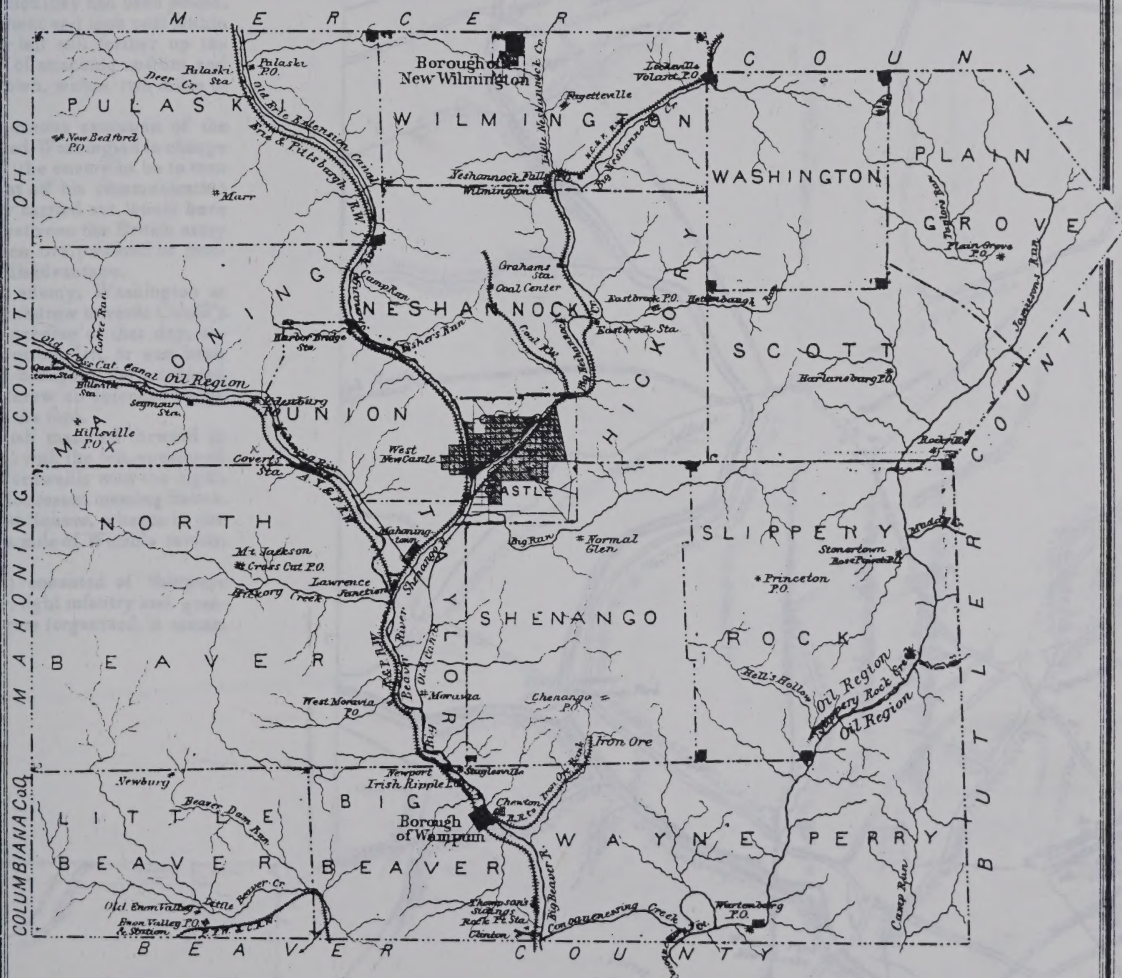
1872

Engraved by

EDWARD BUSCH

320 WALNUT ST.

OUTLINE PLAN OF **LAWRENCE COUNTY**



stated their loss at three killed and
of the Americans at forty killed and
of the latter seems to be correctly
at of the former was much greater.
ir camp the next day, said that she
wounded brought in. Maxwell's
and poured a well directed fire into
ing columns, having formed, in fact,

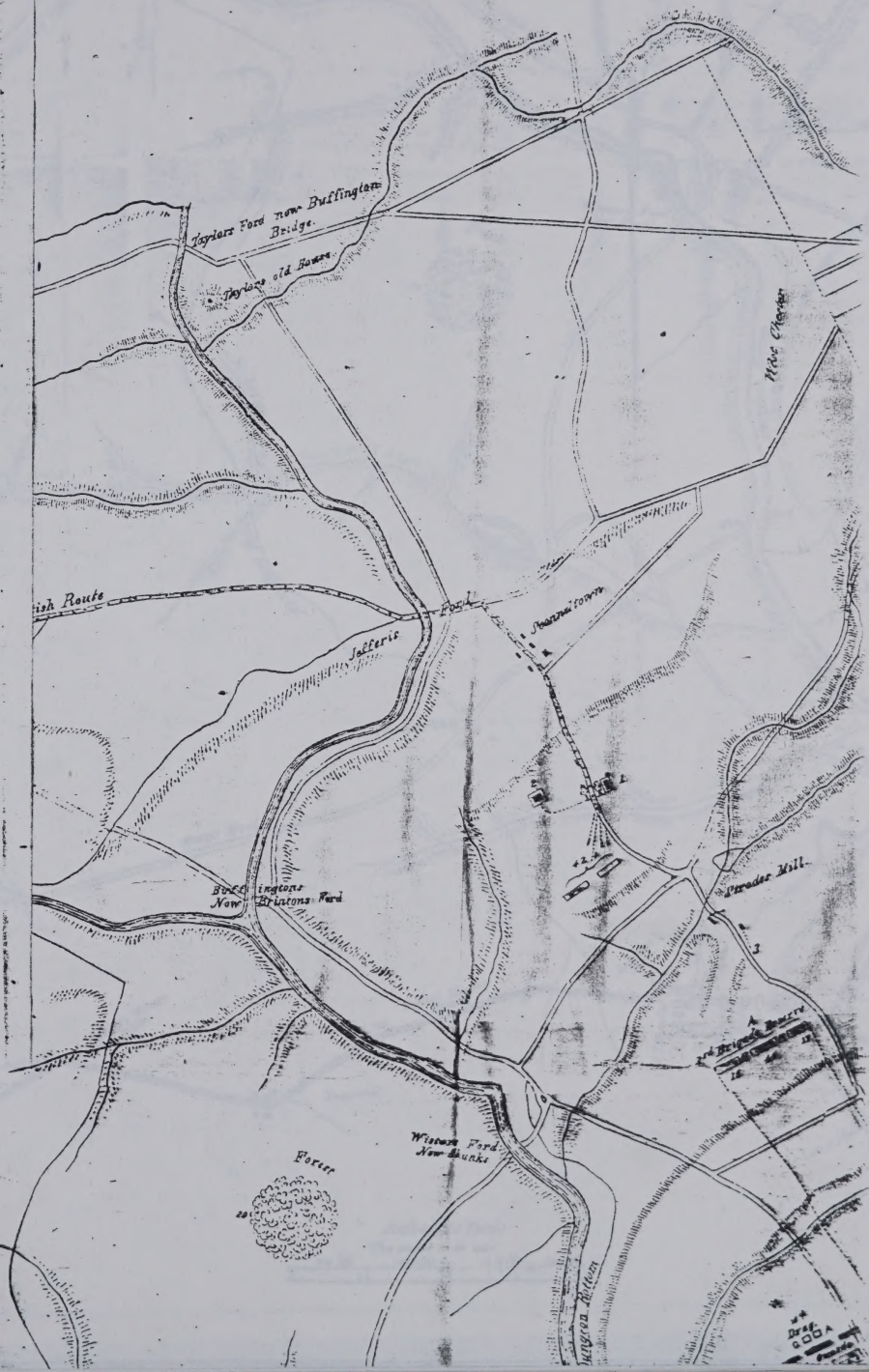
n army took its position behind Red
on Newport on the Christiana, being
om the British camp to Philadelphia.
rable distance up the creek to Hoc-
anticipated. But on that day, Gen.
ents and heavy baggage, rejoined
rich was again put in motion. The
rk, near which they had been posted,
n encampment and took post within
ending their left still further up the
ade a feint of attacking in front, and
ed at Milltown, within two miles of

the simultaneous extension of the
ntry, induced Washington to change
e object of the enemy to be to turn
ine, and cut off his communication
uccessfully carried out, would have
e of land between the British army
st have been overpowered or com-
der every disadvantage.

tering the enemy, Washington at
he ninth, withdrew towards Chadd's
nd on the evening of that day, en-
gh ground on the left, or east bank
at infantry occupied the advanced
the tenth, threw up defences on the
roaches to the ford.

h the British marched forward in
nyphausen, with the left, encamped
Square; Cornwallis with the right,
below, at Hockesson meeting house.
d at Kennett Square, whence in the
hin about a mile of Welsh's tavern,
of water.

Stedman, consisted of thirty-six
s, infantry, light infantry and gren-
een's Rangers (organized, it seems,



ening of the
Lieut. Ge
den and K
piece of
xt d

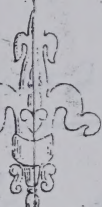




Americans
British
Herrings & Anspach's

Toward Road

Green Road



S

H

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19



R.M. Biddle
P O Box 241
High Ridge, Missouri 63049

Sir,

5-15-91

HAVE THE TAYLOR'S NAIKED!

DON'T SEND ANYTHING MORE ON
THEM AND WE WILL GO OVER
WHAT I KEPT FOR BOOK.

WOULD YOU BELIEVE THIS IS ALL I CAN
PART WITH AND ALL THE REST I HAD APPLIED
TO OUR TAYLOR'S!!

Biddle,

R.M.B.

a bi-centennial project

CHRISTIAN COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

SANGAMON COUNTY ILLINOIS



CHRISTIAN COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

1850 CENSUS 1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE

FIRST REPRINT - MARCH 1984



a bi-centennial project

1850 Population Census
and
1850 Mortality Schedule

SANGAMON COUNTY, ILLINOIS

CHRISTIAN COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Published by

Sangamon County Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 1829
Springfield, Illinois 62705

January 1976

1850

UNITED STATES CENSUS
SANGAMON COUNTY, ILLINOIS

++++

SANGAMON COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. Box 1829
Springfield, Illinois 62705

++++

Film purchased and abstracted

GEORGE E. CALDWELL

Proof read

MRS. ELOISE HILL
MRS. MABEL CALDWELL
MRS. MARY LOUISE WHITLAW

Manuscript typed

MRS. DELORES WALKINGTON

Final form typed

MRS. MARILYN MENDENHALL

++++

1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE

Film abstracted

MRS. MARGARET GRABER

Proof read

WILLIAM A. SAUSAMAN

Manuscript typed

MRS RUTH MARKO

++++

Art Work

F. L. MC CASEY

++++

Final proof reading of Census and Mortality Schedule

MRS. MARY V. WOODWARD
MISS GRACE D. BALES

++++

JANUARY 1976

CONTENTS

Introduction.....	III
1821 Map of Sangamon County	VI
1850 Population Census.....	1
1850 Mortality Schedule	201
1876 Map of Sangamon County	210
Surname Index	211

INTRODUCTION

The Sangamon County Genealogical Society, Springfield, Illinois, is pleased to sponsor the publication of the 1850 Population Census and 1850 Mortality Schedule for Sangamon County, Illinois.

Preparation of the manuscript for publication was done by a committee composed of Miss Grace Bales, Chairperson, Mrs. Mary V. Woodward and W. A. Sausaman. Before the committee was organized, much work was done by other members of the Society. George E. Caldwell made the original transcript of the Population Census, using his own microfilm and microfilm reader. Mrs. Margaret Graber transcribed the Mortality Schedule from microfilm of the original records.

The Population Census was prepared from Microfilm M-432, Roll # 127, of the National Archives, Washington, D. C. and the Mortality Schedule from those on file in the Illinois State Archives, Springfield, Illinois. The Mortality Schedule lists those deaths occurring between June 1, 1849 and May 31, 1850.

Since Sangamon County was not organized into townships until 1861, the 1850 population census was not so divided. Separate listings were included for the towns of Springfield and Mechanicsburgh (Mechanicsburg). Jno. E. Anderson was the enumerator (Assistant Marshall) for the entire county, except for Springfield, which was enumerated by S. B. Moody. These listings covered a two month period from October 17, 1850 to December 10, 1850. Dwelling numbers assigned as follows:

Springfield	1 thru 742
County (numbers starting over again)	1 thru 2382
Mechanicksburgh	2383 thru 2418

19, 288 persons and 3194 families were enumerated. There were mistakes made in numbering some houses, and duplicate numbers were assigned.

Arrangement of the Population Census

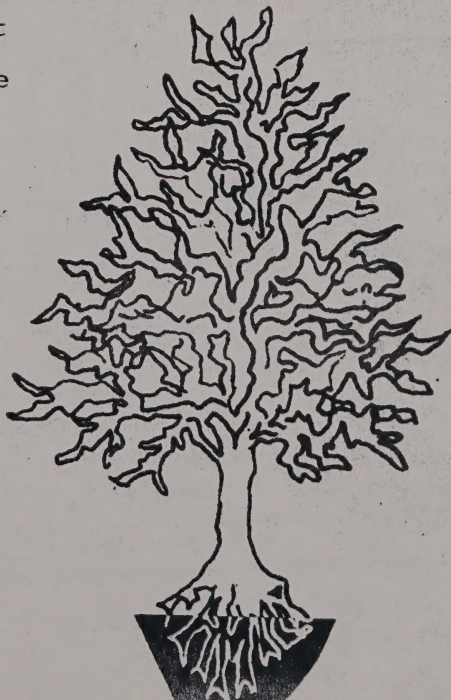
The name of the head of the household is given first, followed by the names of his wife and children and any other person(s) living in the household. The second column lists the age, sex, and place of birth (State, Territory, or Country) of each person. The third column gives the occupation of persons over 15 years of age. The last column gives the value of real estate owned by the head of the household. The two numbers immediately above the surname refer to the dwelling number and the family number, respectively, in order of visitation.

The asterisk (*) indicates the page number in John Carroll Power's History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Illinois, 1876, and the number sign (#) indicates the page number in the book History of Sangamon County, Illinois, Interstate Publishing Company, 1881, where the family story may be found. We recommend these books be consulted for additional information about these families.

Power's and Interstate are the sources used to obtain the maiden name of the wife which are shown in parentheses. Other notations denote amendments and additions made by the census committee. These were made when "John" was shown as a female and "Mary" listed as a male, or similar changes. In some cases, where initials were shown, full names were found in above books.

Arrangement of the Mortality Schedule

The page numbers, 776 through 787, in the body of the transcript refer to the page numbers assigned Sangamon County in the original Federal transcript for the whole State. It should be noted that some pages were blank. Explanation of the mortality columns is given on Page 2 of the transcript.



1839.
COUNTY BOUNDARIES
SHOWING
ILLINOIS
MAP OF



1821.
COUNTY BOUNDARIES
SHOWING
ILLINOIS
MAP OF



WILLIAM BIDDLE

m—1661, Sarah Kemp(c)—b—1634

d—April 27, 1709

670
childhood)

Joseph—b—Feb. 6, 1673
(Died in Childhood)

Sarah—b—Dec. 2, 1678
d—Aug. 2, 1725

m—Oct. 21, 1695 Wm. Righton
m—Mar. 14, 1703 Cement Plumstead
Died without issue

John—b—1707
d—1789

m—Mar. 3, 1736 Sarah Owen

ney
ers
young)
b. 9, 1739
ve
w. 7, 1757 Shinn
breail Ogden
e 3, 1764 John Monrow
eph Harker
ward

April 11, 1737
March 10, 1799
Sept. 29, 1760
ah Parke

July 29, 1741
Sept. 23, 1793
Oct. 2, 1763
Aug. 16, 1815
Sept. 15, 1796
beth Canby
en—b—Jan. 26, 1766
d—1801
m—1796 Peter
Thomson

Nov. 19, 1767
Sept. 27, 1795
Nov. 8, 1770
Mar. 3, 1778
Nov. 13, 1772
Dec. 17, 1773
April 25, 1774
May 25, 1806
May 2, 1798
Elizabeth Rowan
Mar. 3, 1776
July 15, 1777
Aug. 6, 1778
Feb. 10, 1856
Nov. 2, 1810
Mary Canby
—1851
Sarah M. Tyson
ly 23, 1780
hn Tatum

Clement—b—May 10, 1740
d—July 14, 1814
m—June 6, 1764
Mary Richardson
m—Aug. 14, 1774
Rebekah Cornell

Francis Richardson
d—Nov. 3, 1765—Age 3 weeks

Francis—b—May 20, 1775
d—June 16, 1775

Thomas—b—June 4, 1776
d—June 3, 1817
m—Feb. 12, 1806
Christine Williams

George Washington
b—Feb. 21, 1779
d—Aug. 16, 1812

Mary—b—Jan. 12, 1781
d—Mar. 13, 1850
m—June 25, 1804
General Thos. Cadwalader

Rebekah Cornell—b—Nov. 7, 1782
d—Sept. 2, 1870
m—Doctor Nathaniel
Chapman

Clement Cornell—b—Oct. 24, 1784
d—Aug. 21, 1855
m—Mar. 10, 1814
Mary Serle Barclay

Ann—b—Dec. 24, 1755
d—July 21, 1786

Lydia H—b—May 12, 1787
d—Mar. 5, 1826

Sarah T—b—Oct. 21, 1789
d—Aug. 11, 1805

Ann Wilkinson—b—June 12, 1791
d—1878
m—June 2, 1822
Thomas Dunlap

John Gideon—b—June 10, 1793
d—Aug. 30, 1826
m—Aug. 22, 1820
Mary Biddle
(Daughter of
Charles Biddle)

James Cornell—b—Dec. 29, 1795
d—Aug. 30, 1838
m—Mar. 9, 1825
Sarah Caldwell Kepple

Edward Robert—b—Feb. 7, 1798—d
m—June 10, 1819
Eliza Terry Davis

Sarah—b—1794

m—1766 James Penrose
m—Aug. 15, 1776 John Shaw
m—Nov. 16, 1784 Rodolfe Teltier

Clement Biddle Penrose
b—Feb. 20, 1771—d—1820
m—Aug. 1, 1796 Ann Howard Bingham

Charles Bingham Penrose
b—Oct. 6, 1798
d—Apr. 6, 1857
m—Vallene Fullerton Biddle

Clement Biddle—Penrose
b—Sept. 28, 1802
d—1839
m—June 3, 1830
Ann Wilkinson

Clement Biddle Penrose
b—April 5, 1831
m—Nov. 8, 1855 Mary Camille Bright

Catherine Wilkinson Penrose
b—Feb. 18, 1833
Joseph Biddle Wilkinson Penrose
b—Mar. 7, 1835
Ann Howard Penrose
b—Mar. 4, 1837

Ann—b—
d—Feb. 22, 1807
m—Nov. 12, 1778
General James Wilkinson
b—1757—d—1825

John—Died in Childhood
James—U.S.A.
m—Coleman
Joseph—b—12-4-1785
d—11-6-1865
m—7-30-1807
Catherine Andrews

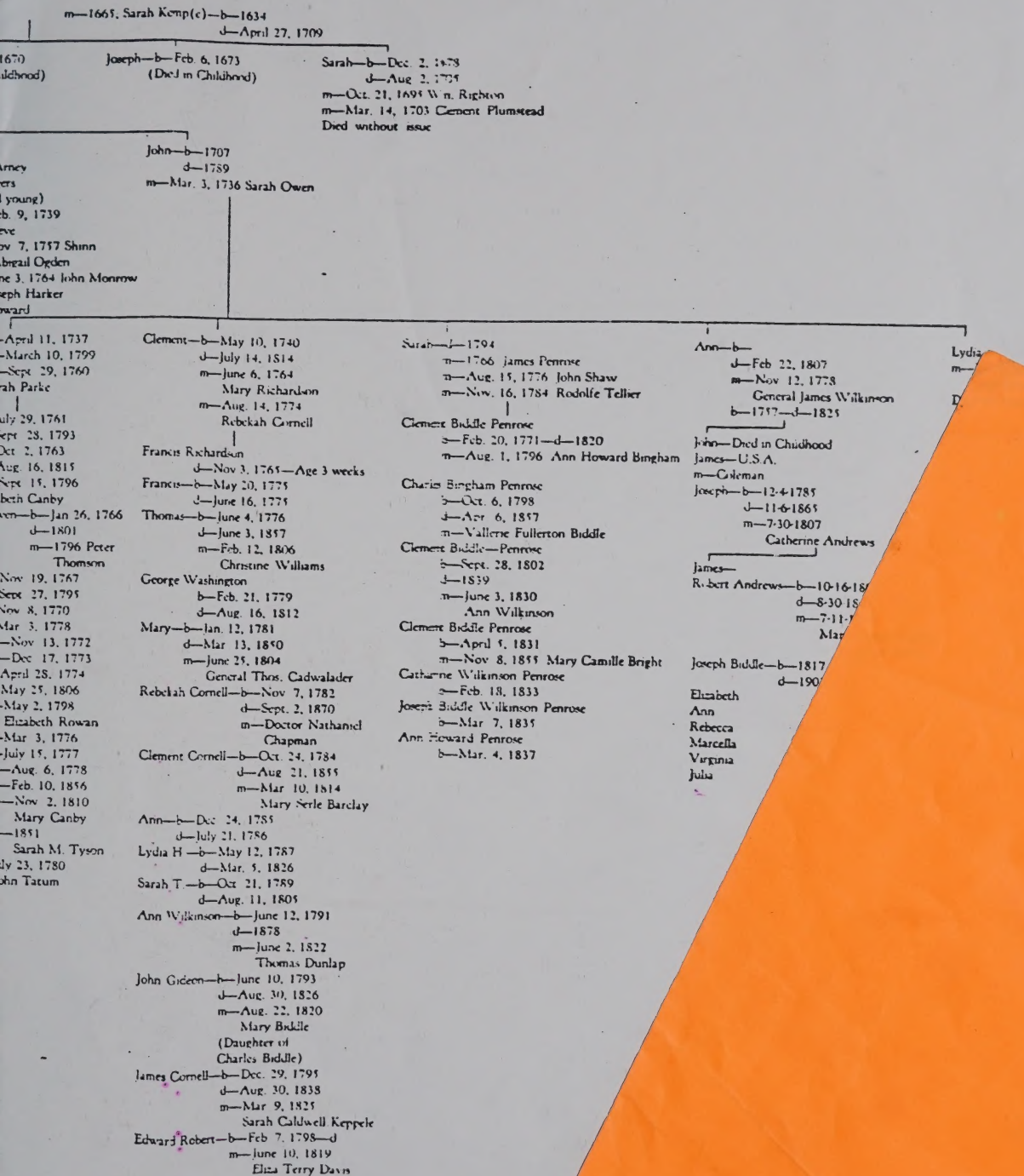
James—
Robert Andrews—b—10-16-1809
d—8-30-1862
m—7-11-1837
Mary Farrar Gildart
(nee Stark)

Joseph Biddle—b—1817
d—1902

Elizabeth
Ann
Rebecca
Marcella
Virginia
Julia

Lydia
m—Dr. James
Hutchinson
Died without issue

WILLIAM BIDDLE



DESCENDANTS C

WILLIAM BIDDLE—b—1630—Came to America
d—1712

Elizabeth—b—June 25, 1665
(Died in Infancy)

William—b—Dec 4, 1669
d—1743

John—b—Dec.
(Died in

m—Dec. 2, 1691 Lydia Wardell

William—b—1697
d—1756

Elizabeth

Sarah

Pendelope

Lydia

Joseph

m—April 2, 1730 Mary Scull

m—Whitehead

m—Imlay

m—Reb

m—Sarah

William (

Joseph—b

m—Sarah

Mary—m

Amey—m

Sarah—m

m

Lydia—m

James—b—Feb. 18, 1731
m—June 30, 1753
Frances Marks

Nicholas
b—1732
Died in
Infancy

Lydia
b—1734
d—1767
m—Dec 3, 1752
Capt. Wm. Macfunn

John
b—1736
m—Sophia
Boone

Edward
b—1738
d—Sept. 5, 1779
m—1761
Eliz. Rees

Charles
b—Dec 24, 1745
d—Apr 4, 1821
m—Nov 25, 1775
Hannah Shepard

Abigail
b—1747
d—1749

Mary
b—1749
U.S.N.
d—Sept 10, 1790
d—Mar 7, 1778

Nicholas
U.S.N.
d—Mar 7, 1778

Thomas
b—1752
d—Feb 1775

Joseph—Lost at Sea
William—Lost at Sea
Marks John—b—May 24, 1765
d—Aug. 11, 1849
m—July 13, 1793—Jane Dundas

Jane—m—James Collins
Eliz—m—George Eckert
—Jan. 9, 1832

James Dundas—d—Apr 23, 1822
m—1815 Frances Wood

Fannah Dundas
Frances Dundas
Lydia
Elizabeth Eckert
Jane
Ann

James John—m—Isabella Hamilton

James Dundas

John C. Mercer Biddle
—1856

Mary
b—June 5, 1758
m—Jan 5, 1773
Collison Read
William * (Macfunn Biddle)
b—1764
d—Aug 28, 1809
m—1796

Lydia Spencer

Lydia Macfunn
b—July 4, 1797
d—June 3, 1871
m—Oct. 12, 1815 Samuel Baird
Valeria Fullerton
b—Jan. 1799—d—Aug. 19, 1857
m—March 16, 1824
Chas. Bingham Penrose
William Macfunn—b—July 3, 1801.
d—Feb. 28, 1855—m—Jan. 27, 1825
Julia Montgomery

Mary Elizabeth Dagworthy

b—April, 1805—d—Sept. 4, 1879—m—Apr 27, 1826—Geo. Blaney, U.S.A.

Edward Macfunn—b—July 27, 1808—d—May 13, 1889—m—Jan 14, 1838—Juliana Warr

Edward
m—at
Mackinac,
Michigan
James
m—McNabed
Sophia
m—Michael Casily
Lydia
m—DeFord
Sally
m—Andrew Bonga
Mary

Wm. Shepard
b—Feb 21, 1781—d—May 30, 1835
m—Aug 17, 1820 Cora Davenport
m—Nov 20, 1932 Eliz. B. Kucine (nee Hiptman)

James—U.S.N.
b—Feb 18, 1783—d—Oct 7, 1848
Edward—U.S.N.—d—1800
Nicholas—b—Jan 5, 1786—d—Feb 27, 1844
m—Oct 3, 1811 Jane M. Craig
Charles—b—Aug 9, 1787—d—Dec 2, 1836
m—Feb 16, 1808 Ann H. Stokes
Thomas—U.S.A.—b—Nov 27, 1791—d—Aug 29, 1831
m—Sept 1, 1823 Ann Mullamery
John—U.S.A.—b—Mar 2, 1792—d—Aug 21, 1859
m—Eliza Bradish
Richard—b—Mar 25, 1796—d—July 6, 1847
m—June 17, 1844 Ann Eliza Anderson
Mary—d—1854
m—Aug 22, 1820 John Gideon Biddle
Ann—b—Mar 11, 1830—d—Dec 8, 1863
m—Jan 13, 1829 Francis Hopkinson

Jane—

John—

Rebecca

Sarah—

Tacy—

Thomas

Owen

Robert

Clement

Ann—

* Changed name from
William Biddle Macfunn
to William Macfunn Biddle

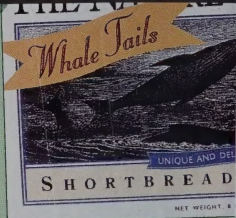
AMERICAN ART'S FIRST FAMILY

"The Peale Family: Creation of an American Legacy," which runs through January 5 at the Philadelphia Museum of Art, represents two generations of Philadelphia's Peale family of artists. Family patriarch Charles Willson Peale (1741–1827) was a portraitist who also opened the first museum of art and natural history in the United States. Peale taught his nephew, brother, and sons how to paint; they, in turn, passed on their knowledge to succeeding generations. See more than 200 paintings—including Charles Willson Peale's 1772 portrait *The John Cadwalader Family* (below).

PHOTOGRAPH COURTESY OF THE PHILADELPHIA MUSEUM OF ART.



FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT ALL OF THESE S



1. Stunning wildlife photo
- whose sales support the
- tional Wolf Center, in E
- proceeds from these ha
- benefit the National Wi
- dedicated to conserving
4300. 3. Printed on recy
- day greetings from Blo
- be torn up and planted
- vendor. 4. The Nationa
- kids (\$15.95) feature ea
- portion of the profits fi
- for an eight-ounce box
- nia nonprofit that resc
6. Funds raised from t
- help to preserve Kodia

NEW JERSEY

SALEM COUNTY RESOURCE

GUIDE

ON THE

BICENTENNIAL

September, 1975

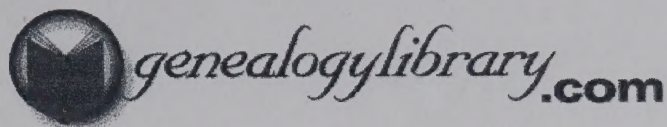
Prepared by:

Doris Bryant
Media Director
Salem City High School

June Lang
School Program Coordinator
New Jersey State Department
of Education
Salem County Office

HISTORIC INNS OF SALEM COUNTY

- 1706 Centerton Inn, Charles Dayton, at Dayton's Bridge, later Centerville, now Centerton.
- 1732 Helm's Tavern, Andrew Helm, at Helm's Cove, now Penns Grove. Lately this was the home of Carl Summerill.
- 1739 Sherron's Tavern, erected by James or Roger Sherron where the present Nelson House stands, Salem.
- 1741 Seven Stars Tavern, Abraham Nelson, first proprietor. Located on famous Kings Highway between Sharptown and Swedesboro. Plaque at this site.
- 1741 Stone Island Tavern, or Lambson's Tavern. At Harrisonville. Commonly called Pig's Eye, two miles out of Salem, turn right, facing north, and go straight until you come to a cross road. Turn right and keep on that winding devious path until you reach Lambson's Tavern. This old road was once called Long Lane. Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Johnson are the present owners.
- 1750 Pumpkin Tavern, James Stretch. An old frame and brick house located on the road from Logstown (now Harmersville) to Canton.
- 1755 Bassett House, once a tavern. Located at the intersection of the Woodstown-Alloway and the Sharptown-Daretown Roads. Present owners are the Griffith's.
- 1758 Borrough's Tavern, Joseph Burroughs, first owner. Presently Green's Hotel, Salem.
- + 1761 Biddle's Tavern, William Biddle. Located near the intersection of Harding Highway and the Auburn-Pennsville Road. Contains one of the few samples left of blue-glazed brickwork.
- 1770 Alloway's Tavern, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Yocnger. It's a Revolutionary War Tavern still at the main intersection of Alloway.
- 1770 Pole Tavern, Joseph Champneys, Jr., first owner. A traffic circle is here now where once stood a stage stop between Philadelphia and Southern New Jersey towns. Route 77 and Harding Highway.
- 1791 Wrightstown Tavern, owned by Robert Kitts. Located at the intersection of Harding Highway and Auburn-Pennsville Roads.
- 1795 Sharptown Taverns, one owned by John McCallister, now a barbershop.



Social Security Death Index Search Results

[Search Again](#) | [Home](#)

The 5 name(s) below were found.

Last Names: B

Name	SS#	Issue State	Birth	Death	Death State	Last Known Residence	Last Payment Location	AutoWrite Letter
BIDDLE, OLIVER	309-05-5018	IN	2 Aug 1881	May 1967	IN	Spencer, Indiana 47460		Write It
BIDDLE, OLIVER	379-12-7757	MI	14 Sep 1882	Sep 1968	MI	Kalamazoo, Michigan 49007		Write It
BIDDLE, OLIVER	311-14-9508	IN	31 Jul 1893	Oct 1979	IN	Lafayette, Indiana 47904	Otterbein, Indiana 47970	Write It
BIDDLE, OLIVER	495-32-7907	MO	23 Dec 1896	May 1975	MO	Saint Louis, Missouri 63122		Write It
BIDDLE, OLIVER	222-03-5125	DE	2 Apr 1907	May 1981	DE	Delmar, Delaware 19940	Delmar, Delaware 19940	Write It

[[Home](#) | [Search Books](#) | [This Week's New Books](#) | [Social Security Death Index](#) | [Vital Records Assistant](#)]

[[Genealogy Discovery Articles](#) | [U.S. Geographical Names Information System](#) | [Guest Book](#)]

[[Family Tree Maker Online](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Genealogy SiteFinder](#) | [Genealogy "How-To" Guide](#)]

© Copyright 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc.

© Copyright 1997 GenRef, Inc.

© Copyright 1997 InfoSphere, Inc.

All rights reserved.

Biddle
family



BIDDLE ANNIVERSARY, NOVEMBER 12TH, 1931

PARISH REGISTERS.

446

	children	hired servant & Prent ^{ts}	bought servant ^{ts}	Slaves
W ^m HARDING Vintner & wife	..	1	1	1
THOMAS TICKNER & wife	..	..	2	3
VALLENTINE COPMAN & wife	1	..	..	4
W ^m SHIPTON & wife	1	2	..	5
GEORGE CHEYNEY & wife	1	1	..	2
J ⁿ BRADHAM	..	1	..	..
OWEN DAYLEY & wife	1	1	1	1
FRANCIS WOOD & wife	1	..	..	4
HENRY BYRCH & wife	1	1	..	6
ROB ^{tt} HOLE & wife	1	..	1	8
MATHEW WILLOX & wife	1	..	1	3
J ⁿ HEATON	..	..	1	1
RICH ^d WILSON & wife	2	1	..	4
W ^m BIDDLE & wife	2	1	..	3
M ^{rs} HOSKINS	<u>2</u>	..	1	0
BENJ ^a ELLY & wife	1	..	1	1
GEORGE HANNAH & wife	2	4	2	10
J ⁿ HUNTER & wife	..	..	1	4
RICH ^d ALFORD & wife	2	3	3	5
THOMAS WHITEING & wife	1	8	3	14
THOMAS BRINCHURST & wife	..	5	2	5
J ⁿ HAYWOOD & wife	1	..	..	3
HENRY FREMAN & wife	2	5	1	3
J ⁿ PLUMLY p EL: BROWNE ...	..	..	..	9
EDWARD TOWNE & wife	..	..	..	3
LAUGHLIN BAYNE & wife	..	1	..	0
THOMAS WALDEN & wife	1	..	..	2
BENJ ^a JONES & wife	..	..	..	1
W ^m CLIGGATT & wife	1	3	1	1
LAWRANCE REED & wife	..	..	..	13
ROB ^{tt} HEWITT & wife	1	3	..	5
EDWARD HUNTT & wife	3	..	..	5
NATHANIELL BRANKER & wife ..	1	..	..	5

	children	hired serv ^{ts} & Pren ^{ts}	bought ^t serv ^{ts}	Slaves
NATHANIELL SMITH & wife	2	..	..	1
STEPHEN GASCOYNE Esq ^r & wife .	..	7	1	0
EDWINE STEED Esq ^r & wife	2	1	..	7
BENJ ^a DWIGHTT & wife	3	..	..	12
THOMAS REYNOLDSON & wife ..	..	..	3	3
HENRY STEBBING	..	3	..	1
RICH ^d FORD & wife	1	..	..	2
HENRY HARUEY & wife	..	1	..	3
J ⁿ FREDERICK & wife	..	6	..	..
THOMAS PARKER	..	1	3	1
JAMES ELY & wife	3	1	1	13
JONATHAN HUTCHINSON	..	..	..	5
URSELAH PEA	..	..	..	4
RICH ^d HALL & wife	3	..	..	7
W ^m WELDING	1	..	..	3
THEOPHILUS BOWDEN	..	..	..	1
J ⁿ LEGARD	..	..	..	2
J ⁿ SANDERS & wife	2	..	..	1
STEPHEN CLAY & wife	1	..	..	2
JACOB: MACKERNES & wife	..	2	..	4
W ^m SIDNEY & wife	5	3	..	7
THOMAS BIFFIN & wife	2	..	..	2
RICH ^d BARRETT	..	..	..	7
THOMAS ROWSE & wife	..	7	..	3
M ^{rs} TOTHILL	1	..	..	1
SAMUELL SMARTT & wife	1	2	..	13
SUSANAH BEEKE	..	..	..	5
W ^m MICHLEBORNE & wife	..	1	..	2
J ⁿ FISHER	..	..	..	1
JACOB: LEGAY sen ^r	2	1	..	3
CHRISTOPHER JACSON & wife	1	1	..	5
W ^m MACKERNES	1	3	..	2
Widd ^o HAYWOOD	..	..	..	2

	children	hired servants & Prentis	bought servants	Slaves
EDWARD PRESTON	..	..	..	1
Widd ^o BALDWIN	..	1	..	7
J ^{no} TOWNSEND & wife	2	..	..	4
J ^{no} MUNROW & wife	..	..	..	1
J ^{no} SHROESBERRY & wife	1	..	..	1
J ^{no} MILLS & wife	..	..	..	7
ISAAC ROETT	..	1	1	5
CHARLES LEE & wife	..	..	..	1
BENJ ^a BIRD & wife	2	1	..	1
BASELL DUNKLY & wife	..	1	..	..
MARTIN DALLISON & wife	..	2	..	6
MARY LISTER	..	..	..	1
ANNE KEW	..	..	..	1
KATHRINE WHITEING	..	..	..	2
J ^{no} HUNTER	2	..	..	1
J ^{no} SPENCER & wife	2	3	..	3
W ^m MAXWELL & wife	1	..	..	1
Doctor RICHARD LAWFORD	..	..	..	1
THOMAS PARRIS & wife	2	..	..	4
EDWARD RAINSFORD	..	2	..	2
SAMUELL DYER	..	1	..	1
EDWARD PEIKESON & wife	1	..	..	1
MARKE NOBLE & wife	1	1	..	4
FRANCIS LOUELL	..	1	..	9
JOHN CHASON & wife	2	1	..	..
W ^m BEALE	..	..	..	2
DANIELL JONES	..	1	..	5
PETER SWAINE & wife	..	1	1	4
J ^{no} LADSTON & wife	3	..	..	3
ELLINOR WALTER	..	..	..	2
J ^{no} WILLIAMS & wife	2	..	..	2
J ^{no} LAMPLY & wife	4	..	..	1
MARY BUSHER	1	..	..	3

	children	hired servants & Prentis	bought servants	Slaves
MARY WILSON	..	..	..	1
J ^{no} RAWLINGS & wife	..	..	2	1
JAMES MILLER & wife	..	1	..	1
EDWARD FENNEL & wife	1	..	..	4
JONATHAN TAYLOR & wife	..	..	..	3
W ^m SIMMES & wife	1	..	..	8
ROB ^{tt} WEBSTER & wife	..	..	1	..
ROB ^{tt} PAINE & wife	6	1	1	2
J ^{no} PAINE & wife	..	..	..	1
J ^{no} STEDHAM	..	..	..	2
MADAM FITS JAMES	..	..	..	2
THE JEWES				
Jacob FRANCO NUNES	Jewes	4	..	1
ARON NAUARO	7	..	..	11
ARON BARRUCH	5	..	..	5
PAUL DEUREDE	2	..	..	3
ISAAC PERERA	2	..	..	4
DAVID RALPH DEMEREADO	3	..	..	11
LEWIS DIAS	6	..	..	8
ABRAHAM QAY	2	..	..	2
ABRAHAM BARRUCH	3	..	..	3
DAVID ISRAELL	5	..	..	3
ANTHONY RODRIGUS	3	..	..	10
ABRAHAM SOUSA	2	..	..	2
LEAH MEDINAH	7	..	..	..
ISACK ABOF	2	..	..	1
ABRAHAM BURGESS ARON	2	..	..	2
MOSES HAMIAS	2	..	..	1
M ^{rs} LEAH DECOMPAS	3	..	..	1
HESTER BAR SIMON	5	..	..	1
DANIELL BOYNA	3	..	..	11
ABRAHAM LOPES	2	..	..	1
ABR: VALUERDE	2	..	..	4

1679.

September. 24. M^r EDWARD PRESTON.GEORG y^e Son of Capt. FRANCIS BURTON & JUDITH his
Wife.25. ALEXANDER MACKRERY from L.Col. JELLY'S.
ELISABETH RUL.RICHARD y^e Son of RICHARD & JONE ELLIOT.26. SUSANNA y^e daughter of M^r THOMAS & SUSANNA
REYNOLDS.

WILLIAM LAWLESS, out of prison.

27. JOHN COOPER.

29. JOHN y^e Son of M^r THOMAS & JANE FORRESTER.

421.

Año: 1680

BARBADOS

LIST of the Inhabitants in and about the Towne of St Michaells
wth their children hired Seruants, Prentices, bought Seruants and
Negroes.

	children	hired Seru ^{ts} & Prent	bought Seru ^{ts}	Neg ^{ts}
ALLAN LYDE & wife.....	3	..	..	6
HENRY MOSELY & wife	..	..	..	6
W th BISHOP & wife.....	5	..	..	5
EDWARD DUFFIELD & wife.....	1	..	..	2
BENJ ^a GRACE jun ^r & wife.....	2	..	..	2
ANTHONY MICHELL & wife.....	5	..	..	2
THOMAS GARROTT & wife	2	..	..	2
SARAH WAKER	..	..	0	2
ABRAHAM LANGFORD	..	..	..	1
GEORGE PEARCE & wife	..	1	0	2

	children	hired Seru ^{ts} & Prent	bought Seru ^{ts}	Neg ^{ts}
JOHN BARKER ..	..	1	0	1
JOHN BORROWS.....	..	2	..	1
GEORGE TUTHILL.....	..	..	..	3
OLLIUER HUTTON & wife	1	..	..	4
SAMUELL BRUNTTs & Comp ^a ..	..	..	..	4
DANIELL CLANEY & wife	1	..	..	2
REBECCA H JONES	..	..	..	3
JOHN ORPEN & wife.....	..	3	2	5
JOSEPH SMITH	..	..	..	4
W ^m BULKLY	..	1	..	1
ALEXANDER HARBIN & wife ..	..	..	..	1
W ^m HARDING & wife	1	1	..	6
WALTER BENTHALL & wife	..	..	..	6
SAMUELL CARPENTER	..	..	..	4
JOHN COSTEEN & wife	..	3	..	8
JOSEPH HARBIN & wife	3	1	..	8
W ^m STICKLAND & wife.....	1	..	..	3
THOMAS EMPEROR & wife	2	..	1	10
RICHARD WILLIAMS & wife	3	..	2	3
STEPHEN LANGTON & wife.....	..	..	1	4
HENRY DEUILLERMAS & wife ..	2	1	1	2
JAMES SICKLEMORE	..	..	..	2
JOHN BUSSELL Senior & wife ..	2	..	..	7
THOMAS DOXY & wife	1	1	..	3
JOHN HUTTON & wife	5	..	..	..
THOMAS WATTSON & wife	1	2	2	8
LUCY BUTTLER	..	1	..	3
JOHN WHETTSTON & wife	2	..	..	5
HENRY CROFTS & wife	2	..	..	5
CHRISTOPHER FOWLER	..	1	..	5
RICH ^d DEARSLEY & wife	..	..	..	2
THOMAS SMITH & wife	1	5	..	3
PETER BAKER & wife	..	..	..	2

	children	hired serv ^{ts} & Prent ^{ts}	bought serv ^{ts}	Slaues
HUGH ARCHER & wife.....	..	3	..	6
GEORGE SNOUKS	..	1	..	..
GEORGE NEDHAM & wife	2	1	..	6
W ^m SANDERS	..	1	..	1
Widd ^o TURPIN	..	0	..	..
ROB ^{tt} TATT'S.....	..	02	..	..
W ^m PRICE	..	..	..	..
W ^m BAYNES & wife	..	0	0	0
JAMES VICKARS & wife.....	..	2	2	1
THOMAS BISHOP & wife	..	..	..	2
ROGER DYER & wife	..	0	..	1
RICH ^d BUNNEY & wife	1	1	..	3
CHARLES JUES [IVES] & wife....	1	1	..	2
J ⁿ HANCOCK & wife	..	1	..	..
RICH ^d NUSOM & wife	1	..	1	4
MARY DOUE	..	..	..	1
RICH ^d ATTWOOD & wife	..	2	..	5
M ^{rs} DAUIS	..	..	..	1
SAMUELL MEAD & wife	3	..	..	9
Widd ^o LAROCHE	..	..	..	2
W ^m CAPPS	..	..	1	3
J ⁿ PUDDIFORD & wife.....	..	1	..	3
DANIELL BREWER	..	1	..	1
GAMALIELL ELLIS	..	..	..	2
Widd ^o BUSH	..	1	..	..
STEPHEN SCAR & wife.....	..	1	..	3
NATHANIELL ELDRED & wife....	..	1	..	2
J ⁿ JOHNSON & wife	..	..	..	1
RICH ^d POORE & wife.....	..	1	..	1
ROGER ANDERSON & wife	1	..	..	3
J ⁿ BOLES	..	..	..	2
NICHOLAS MOLDER & wife	..	..	..	4
J ⁿ HUDSON & wife.....	..	2	..	2

	children	hired serv ^{ts} & Prent ^{ts}	bought serv ^{ts}	Slaues
J ⁿ PRINCE & wife	..	..	..	1
J ⁿ HOPCROFTT & wife	..	0	1	2
ROB ^{tt} LANDALL & wife	..	..	5	..
ROB ^{tt} GRAY & wife	..	3	..	4
Widd ^o SMITH	..	..	..	1
ABELL DEANE	..	1	..	1
THOMAS FORRESTOR & wife	..	1	1	5
XTOPHER AKERS & wife.....	..	3	..	..
J ⁿ CRESWELL & wife	..	..	..	2
ANDREW HAWKINS & wife.....	..	..	1	1
HESTER LANE	..	..	..	1
HENRY JACOBS & wife.....	..	..	1	5
THOMAS WRIGHTT & wife	..	..	..	3
J ⁿ COOCKE & wife	..	..	..	4
THO: READ & wife	..	..	..	1
J ⁿ COPPIN sen ^r & wife	..	..	..	5
THOMAS SIMSON & wife	..	..	..	1
FRANCIS BESTT & wife.....	..	..	..	2
AMBROSS ADDAMS	..	..	..	1
W ^m CRAGG.....	..	..	..	1
W ^m PARRIS.....	..	..	..	2
ROB ^{tt} LANIER & wife	..	3	..	..
XTOPHER FRANKLING & wife ..	..	..	..	2
ABRAHAM FIFEILD & wife	1	..	..	1
JOHN OLLIVER & wife.....	..	1	..	1
Widd ^o BAINES	4	..	..	4
BENIAMIN RAWLINGS & wife	..	..	..	2
J ⁿ PEIRCESON	..	..	..	3
SAMUELL SOURTON.....	..	4	..	1
RICH ^d HALLETT	..	1	..	4
BENJ ^a MATTSON & wife	2	..	..	2
EDWARD STURDIUANTT	..	..	..	1
HUGH HALL & wife.....	2	..	..	8

	Psons slaves			Psons slaves	
JUDIEAH TOREZ	2	2	SAMUELL NAUARRO....	4	1
MOSES MERCADO	5	2	RACHELL BURGESS	6	2
JAELL SERANO	1	5	MORDECAH PALACHE ..	1	
ELIAH LOPEZ.....	5	2	REBECAH PACHECO	2	4
ISAAC GOMEZ.....	3	2	REBECAH BARRUCH	1	1
JOSEPH SENIOR.....	3	4	JACOB PACHECO.....	5	4
ISAAC PERERA	6	3	RACHELL LOPEZ	4	1
ISACK MEZA	3	4	JACOB FONCECO VALE..	5	4
SOLOMAN CORDOZA	3	2	MORDECAH SARAH	4	1
ABRAHAM OBEDIENTE..	2	2	SAMUELL DECHAUIS ..	2	4
JUDITH RISSON	4	2	DAVID SWARIS	5	2
DAVID NAMIAS	9	5	JUDITH NAUARO	2	1
MOSES ARROBAS	4	2	HESTER NOY.....	2	
GABRIELL ANTUNES ..	2	4	JUDIH ISRAELL	2	
JACOB PREETT	1	1	MOSES DESAUIDO	5	3
SARAH ATKINS	1	..	ISACC NOY	6	2
ABRAHAM COSTANIO ..	2	6			

Mem^d that y^e Town of St Michael
only has returnd an Accot. of
Children

Total of Inhabitants .. { Men.....404 } 806.
 { Children ..402 }

Total of White servants 412

Total of Negroes 1325.

A

LIST of Owners and possessors of land Hired Seruants & Apprentices, Bought Seruants & Negroes in ye Parish of St. Michaells.*

A	acres land	hired Seru ^{ts}	bought Seru ^{ts}	Neg ^{rs}
THOMAS ASHENDINE	5	..	..	3
BARTHO ALDSWORTH	46	..	..	16
ANTHONY ANTHONY	19	1	..	15
CORNELIOUS AUSTRIAN	6	..	..	6
ALLIN THOMAS.....	7	3	..	10
ALEXANDER ANTOR	7	..	..	2
JACOB. ALLEN	..	1	..	3
B				
	Ac'			
THEO: BARRADALL	4	..	..	1
BORDEN JOSEPH	9	..	..	..
BONETT EDW ^d PLANT ^a	88	2	1	94
FRANCIS BOND Esq ^r	160	3	5	93
Col ^o W ^m BATE	125	1	1	60
FRANCIS BURTON.....	130	—	—	60
THOMAS BATSON	35	2	3	20
JN ^o BATTYNE jun ^r	32	1	..	21
JN ^o BOUCHER	3	2	..	1
GEORGE BIRKEHEAD	8	1	..	10
HUGH BRANDON	25	1	—	6
JN ^o BIRD	6	..	..	2
JN ^o BARRON	14	..	..	6
HUMPHRY BROGDON	10	..	..	14
ALICE BAINES	30	1	2	16
JN ^o BARNES	15	1	3	11

* [Totals are given in the original at the end of every page of MS., but are not carried forward; as it is impossible to keep page for page with the MS., we have omitted them altogether, with the exception of the sum-totals at end.]

